

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 060 216

VT 014 886

AUTHOR Feldman, Harold
TITLE A Study of the Effects on the Family Due to
Employment of the Welfare Mother. Volume II,
Appendix.
INSTITUTION State Univ. of New York, Ithaca. Coll. of Human
Ecology at Cornell Univ.
SPONS AGENCY Manpower Administration (DOL), Washington, D.C.
PUB DATE [Jan 72]
NOTE 437p.
EDRS PRICE MF-\$0.65 HC-\$16.45
DESCRIPTORS Day Care Services; *Family Problems; *Family
Relationship; Manpower Utilization; Mothers; Social
Welfare; *Tables (Data); Unemployed; Vocational
Rehabilitation; *Welfare Recipients; Work Attitudes;
*Working Women

ABSTRACT

Using data from personal interviews, participant observation in a rural poverty area, and intensive case studies, this study compared 1,325 women according to welfare, marital, and employment status. This appendix contains the tables of data used in the study. The other volumes are available as VT 014 885 and VT 014 887. (BH)

ED 060 216

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION
THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRO-
DUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM
THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIG-
INATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPIN-
IONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY
REPRESENT OFFICIAL OFFICE OF EDU-
CATION POSITION OR POLICY.

A Study of the Effects
on the Family Due to Employment
of the Welfare Mother

Volume II

APPENDIX

Dr. Harold Feldman
Principal Investigator

Department of Human Development
and Family Studies

Cornell University
Ithaca, New York

4886

This report was prepared for the Manpower Administration, U.S. Department of Labor, under research contract no. 51-34-69-07 authorized by the Social Security Act. Since contractors performing research under Government Sponsorship are encouraged to express their own judgement freely, the report does not necessarily represent the Department's official opinion or policy. Moreover, the contractor is solely responsible for the factual accuracy of all materials developed in the report.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Tables:

DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLES AND EMPLOYMENT	1
THE WOMAN AS AN EMPLOYEE	30
THE WOMAN AS A HOMEMAKER	73
THE WOMAN AS A MOTHER	141
THE WOMAN AS A WIFE	198
THE WOMAN AS A PERSON: A SELF ASSESSMENT	269
USE OF COMMUNITY RESOURCES	314

Letters:

INITIAL LETTER	431
PANEL STUDY: PRE PAID GROUP	432
PANEL STUDY: POST PAID GROUP	433
PANEL STUDY: FIRST FOLLOW UP LETTER	434
PANEL STUDY: SECOND FOLLOW UP LETTER	435

TABLE D 1.4

1

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How old are you?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
	Up to 30 years	8	4	6	1	3	6	0	3	6
	31-34	9	25	27	23	11	14	9	19	17
	35-38	21	19	22	27	14	25	24	21	22
	39-42	21	17	19	21	20	19	27	24	20
	43-46	15	15	14	10	14	20	19	16	15
	47-50	12	11	7	7	17	10	13	11	11
	51 and over	13	10	6	11	20	6	7	5	9

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	41.08	39.77	38.59	39.78	42.60	39.90	41.66	40.07	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 192.40$	d.f. = 182		p = .001		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 39.70	W. 40.15	Ha. 40.63	E.W. 39.00	nE.Ha. 41.19	W.Ha. 40.39
nE. 40.53	xW. 40.48	Hp. 39.86	E.nW 40.65	nE.Hp. 39.82	W.Hp. 39.77
F = 3.84	N.S.		6.26	nE.W. 40.59	E.Ha. 39.48
p = .05			.01	nE.xW. 40.35	E.Hp. 39.95
				F = 3.99	
				N.S.	
				p = .05	

Overall mean = 40.25

D/C

8/55

TABLE D 1.5

2

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "What was the highest grade you completed in
school?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
	0-8 grade	28	34	14	19	18	17	10	12	23
	9-11 grade	43	41	40	40	59	46	37	36	42
	12 grade	25	23	37	36	12	30	37	41	29
	13-15 grade	3	2	8	6	12	5	15	9	5
	16 grade	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1
	17-19 grade	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	9.71	9.49	10.74	10.34	10.26	10.46	11.05	10.99	E X W X M
$\chi^2 =$	193.21	d.f. =	133	p =	.003	F =	NS	p =	

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 10.77	W. 9.88	Ha. 10.11	E.W. 10.60	nE.Ha. 9.75	W.Ha. 9.99
nE. 9.88	xW. 10.70	Hp. 10.15	E.nW 11.01	nE.Hp. 9.88	W.Hp. 9.70
F = 53.76	22.19	N.S.	nE.W. 9.62	E.Ha. 10.83	xW.Ha. 10.78
p = .001	.001		nE.xW: 10.43	E.Hp. 10.71	xW.Hp. 10.68
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 10.32

D/C

8/57 (F 2)

TABLE D 1.6

3

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "What is the race of the respondent?"

Code.	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	White	84	89	83	89	94	99	91	95	89
1	Non-white	16	11	17	11	6	1	9	5	11
n		412	243	151	74	35	165	64	113	1257
Means		0.16	0.11	0.17	0.11	0.06	0.01	0.09	0.05	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 35.01$		d.f. = 7		p = .001				F =		N.S.
								p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.14	W. 0.15	Ha. 0.16	E.W. 0.19	nE.Ha. 0.15	W.Ha. 0.18
nE. 0.11	xW. 0.05	Hp. 0.08	E.nW 0.08	nE.Hp. 0.07	W.Hp. 0.11
F =	21.297		nE.W. 0.14	E.Ha. 0.19	xW.Ha. 0.08
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 0.02	E.Hp. 0.09	xW.Hp. 0.04
p =	.001				
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.12

TABLE D 2.1

4

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

Stability of family of origin

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 7.30 S.D. = 2.56

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E. 7.36	(433)	W. 7.31	(934)	Ha. 7.24	(693)
nE. 7.27	(892)	xW. 7.26	(391)	Hp. 7.36	(632)

F =
N.S.

p =

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W. 7.39	(249)	nE.Ha. 7.17	(463)	W.Ha. 7.23	(591)
E.xW. 7.33	(184)	nE.Hp. 7.37	(429)	W.Hp. 7.45	(343)
nE.W. 7.29	(685)	E.Ha. 7.39	(230)	xW.Ha. 7.30	(102)
nE.xW. 7.20	(207)	E.Hp. 7.34	(203)	xW.Hp. 7.25	(289)

F =
N.S.

p =

Second Order Interactions

WELFARE				x - WELFARE			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha. 7.18	(428)	Ha. 7.36	(163)	Ha. 7.00	(35)	Ha. 7.46	(67)
Hp. 7.46	(256)	Hp. 7.44	(86)	Hp. 7.24	(173)	Hp. 7.26	(117)

F =

p = N.S.

TABLE D 2.11

5

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Was your father ever unemployed during the time you
were growing up?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Never	55	61	55	62	59	53	63	58	57
1	Almost never	18	17	21	13	9	21	11	16	17
2	Sometimes	20	15	17	15	25	21	14	17	18
3	Often	6	8	6	10	6	6	12	9	7

n 402 245 155 82 32 169 65 117 1267
Means 2.21 2.30 2.24 2.27 2.20 2.19 2.24 2.22 E.X.W.X.M

$$X^2 = 17.87$$

$$d.f. = 21$$

$$p = .80$$

$$F =$$

$$p = \text{N.S.}$$

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.25	W. 2.24	Ha. 2.22	E.W. 2.24	nE.Ha. 2.21	W.Ha. 2.22
nE. 2.23	xW. 2.22	Hp. 2.25	E.nW 2.24	nE.Hp. 2.25	W.Hp. 2.29
F =			nE.W. 2.24	E.Ha. 2.24	xW.Ha. 2.23
p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.19	E.Hp. 2.25	xW.Hp. 2.21
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 2.23
D/C

/13

6

[illegible]

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Overall Mean = 2.37

8

F-1899

TABLE D 2.13

7

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How often were things going well between your
father and mother?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Hardly ever	20	12	15	17	13	16	12	18	16
1	Sometimes	6	6	6	1	13	8	6	5	6
2	Half of the time	11	12	9	7	13	6	5	12	10
3	Most of the time	20	27	29	26	13	27	30	26	25
4	Practically all of the time	44	43	41	49	47	42	47	39	43

n	416	245	155	84	30	168	66	116	1280
Means	2.59	2.80	2.71	2.87	2.57	2.67	2.93	2.61	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 34.19$	d.f. = 28		p = .30		F = N.S.		p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.75	W. 2.70	Ha. 2.65	E.W. 2.75	nE.Ha. 2.59	W.Ha. 2.62
nE. 2.67	xW. 2.70	Hp. 2.74	E.nW 2.73	nE.Hp. 2.75	W.Hp. 2.82
F =			nE.W. 2.67	E.Ha. 2.77	xW.Ha. 2.80
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.67	E.Hp. 2.72	xW.Hp. 2.66
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.70

D/C

/15

TABLE D 2.2

8

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "What was the highest grade in school
that your father completed?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
	0-8 grade	73	77	71	78	71	63	66	61	71
	9-11 grade	23	22	24	15	15	28	29	29	23
	12 grade	1	0	2	0	4	1	2	0	1
	13-15 grade	2	3	2	5	7	7	6	8	4
	16 grade	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	17 or more	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
n		424	255	160	84	32	172	66	116	1309
Means		7.39	7.11	7.95	7.42	8.37	8.11	8.09	7.77	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 168.82$		d.f. = 133		p =		F =		p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 7.83	W. 7.41	Ha. 7.64	E.W. 7.77	nE.Ha. 7.46	W.Ha. 7.54
nE. 7.49	xW. 8.04	Hp. 7.55	E.nW 7.91	nE.Hp. 7.51	W.Hp. 7.19
F = 2.94	7.89		nE.W. 7.29	E.Ha. 7.99	xW.Ha. 8.19
p = .09	.005		nE.xW. 8.15	E.Hp. 7.65	xW.Hp. 7.99
			F = 3.701		
			p = .06		

Overall Mean = 7.60

D/C
9/11

TABLE D 2.3

9

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "What was the highest grade in school that
your mother finished?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Hp	Employed Ha	Hp	not Employed Ha	Hp	Employed Ha	Hp	
	0-8 grade	61	64	58	62	50	59	54	60	60
	9-11 grade	33	31	41	37	43	37	41	35	35
	12 grade	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1
	13-15 grade	4	3	1	1	7	4	5	5	3
	16 or more	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
n		382	211	153	78	28	145	56	98	1151

Means 7.20 6.48 7.94 7.31 10.03 6.85 7.43 8.81 $E \times W \times M$

$$\chi^2 = 117.15$$

$$d.f. = 133$$

$$p = .70$$

$$F = 7.119$$

$$p = .008$$

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 7.98	W. 7.15	Ha. 7.54	E.W. 7.74	nE.Ha. 7.55	W.Ha. 7.41
nE. 7.04	xW. 7.82	Hp. 7.13	E.nW 8.30	nE.Hp. 6.63	W.Hp. 6.69
F = 7.391		3.486	nE.W. 6.93	E.Ha. 7.80	xW.Ha. 8.32
p = .007	N.S.	.06	nE.xW. 7.39	E.Hp. 8.17	xW.Hp. 7.64
			F =	3.39	
			p =	.07	
					N.S.

Overall mean = 7.12
D/C

'16

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did your mother work anytime before you
went to school?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	None	59	62	59	49	63	69	61	66	61
1	Some	18	17	19	17	19	17	12	16	17
2	Almost all	23	21	22	35	19	14	27	18	22

n 424 255 160 84 32 172 66 116 1309
Means 0.63 0.58 0.61 0.84 0.51 0.45 0.66 0.52 E X W X M
 $\chi^2 = 19.98$ d.f. = 14 p = .20 F =
p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.64	W. 0.63	Ha. 0.62	E.W. 0.69	nE.Ha. 0.63	W.Ha. 0.63
nE. 0.58	xW. 0.51	Hp. 0.57	E.nW 0.57	nE.Hp. 0.53	W.Hp. 0.64
F =	7.904		nE.W. 0.62	E.Ha. 0.63	xW.Ha. 0.61
p = N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 0.46	E.Hp. 0.65	xW.Hp. 0.47
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 0.60

D/C

9/18

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item: "Did your mother work while you were in
school or anytime after that?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	None	40	40	36	30	36	49	37	49	42
1	Some	29	26	29	24	39	26	20	27	27
2	Almost all	31	28	35	45	24	25	43	25	31

n 420 254 189 84 33 171 65 113 1299

Means 0.89 0.80 0.95 1.11 0.83 0.75 1.03 0.74 E.X W X M

$\chi^2 = 27.53$ d.f. = 14 p = .02 F = 3.539

p = .06

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.94	W. 0.90	Ha. 0.92	E.W. 1.01	nE.Ha. 0.90	W.Ha. 0.91
nE. 0.83	xW. 0.80	Hp. 0.82	E.nW 0.84	nE.Hp. 0.78	W.Hp. 0.88
F = 4.408			nE.W. 0.85	E.Ha. 0.98	xW.Ha. 0.96
p = .04	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.76	E.Hp. 0.89	xW.Hp. 0.74
			F =		3.12
			p =	N.S.	N.S.
					.08

Overall mean = 0.87

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Where is the respondent's house located?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	In open country	8	24	14	27	17	32	10	26	18
1	In a small group of houses out of town	8	13	14	8	29	17	11	13	12
2	Outskirts or suburbs of town	5	4	4	6	0	8	10	10	6
3	In town over 5,000 and under 25,000	15	12	16	17	20	15	16	22	15
4	Outskirts of town over 25,000	5	4	7	9	3	5	6	6	5
5	In town over 25,000	60	44	45	33	31	22	47	23	43

n	424	254	161	86	35	172	62	112	1306
Means	3.81	2.95	3.39	2.76	2.57	2.17	3.71	2.73	E X W X M
$\chi^2 =$	161.50	d.f. =	35	p =	.001			F =	N.S.
								p =	

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.14	W. 3.40	Ha. 3.64	E.W. 3.17	nE.Ha. 3.17	W.Ha. 3.69
nE. 3.18	xW. 2.64	Hp. 2.67	E.nW 3.07	nE.Hp. 2.64	W.Hp. 2.90
F =	45.38	55.69	nE.W. 3.49	E.Ha. 3.49	xW.Ha. 2.10
p =	.001	.001	nE.xW. 2.24	E.Hp. 2.74	xW.Hp. 2.40
			F =	19.06	
			p =	.001	
				N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 3.18

D/C

9/68

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much per month are your house or
rent payments?"

Response Categories:

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	74.96	428	nE.Ha	71.14	35
nE.Hp.	70.73	256	nE.Hp.	83.01	173
E.Ha.	83.02	163	E.Ha.	80.94	67
E.Hp.	78.97	86	E.Hp.	92.76	117

F =
p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 84.52	W. 75.57	Ha. 77.24	E.W. 81.62	nE.Ha. 74.67	W.Ha. 77.18
nE. 75.14	xW. 84.51	Hp. 79.27	E.nW. 88.46	nE.Hp. 75.65	W.Hp. 72.79
F = 9.060	4.999	N.S.	nE.W. 73.37	E.Ha. 82.41	xW.Ha. 77.58
p = .003	.03		nE.xW. 81.00	E.Hp. 86.92	xW.Hp. 86.96
			F =		4.41
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		.04

Total sample = 1325

Overall mean =

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Is your home owned by you or by some
member of your household, or is it rented?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Owned or mortgaged	10	23	18	31	44	49	34	53	26
1	Rented	90	77	82	69	56	51	66	47	74

n	428	256	163	86	34	175	67	116	1323
Means	0.90	0.77	0.82	0.69	0.60	0.52	0.66	0.47	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 162.82$	d.f. = 7		p = .001		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.69	W. 0.83	Ha. 0.84	E.W. 0.78	nE.Ha. 0.88	W.Ha. 0.88
nE. 0.78	xW. 0.55	Hp. 0.63	E.nW 0.57	nE.Hp. 0.67	W.Hp. 0.75
F = 10.725	96.369	24.474	nE.W. 0.85	E.Ha. 0.77	xW.Ha. 0.64
p = .001	.001	.001	nE.xW. 0.53	E.Hp. 0.59	xW.Hp. 0.52
F =					
p = N.S.					
p = N.S.					
p = N.S.					

Overall mean = 0.72

D/C

1/17

TABLE D 3.4

15

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "About how many times have you changed houses
or apartments in the past 10 years?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
	0	11	17	7	16	29	23	26	23	16
	1	8	14	11	3	6	11	8	16	10
	2	19	15	16	30	18	23	21	15	19
	3	25	14	23	17	12	20	18	22	20
	4	12	10	15	10	6	8	17	15	11
	5,6	13	19	17	13	21	12	3	15	14
	7+	12	11	12	9	9	3	8	4	9
n		428	256	163	86	34	173	66	116	1322

Means

3.83 3.41 3.69 3.58 2.89 2.48 3.05 2.91

 $\chi^2 = 102.32$

d.f. = 42

p = .001

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.36	W. 3.67	Ha. 3.67	E.W. 3.66	nE.Ha. 3.04	W.Ha. 3.79
nE. 3.41	xW. 2.74	Hp. 3.09	E.nW 2.96	nE.Hp. 3.04	W.Hp. 3.45
F =	14.04		nE.W. 3.67	E.Ha. 3.50	xW.Ha. 2.99
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 2.55	E.Hp. 3.11	xW.Hp. 2.69
p =	.001				
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 3.39

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How many rooms are there in your family's
home?"

Code	Response Categories*	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
	0-3	4	2	1	1	6	0	3	0	2
	4	20	10	19	12	17	6	16	7	14
	5	28	24	28	22	23	25	28	18	25
	6	28	22	23	30	23	25	31	28	26
	7	12	18	14	19	20	19	7	19	15
	8 +	10	24	12	16	11	26	13	28	17

n	428	256	163	86	35	123	67	117	1325
Means	5.66	6.39	5.66	6.24	5.83	6.52	5.75	6.63	E X W X M

$$X^2 = 114.44$$

$$d.f. = 49$$

$$p = .001$$

$$F =$$

$$p = N.S.$$

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 6.06	W. 5.71	Ha. 5.68	E.W. 5.86	nE.Ha. 5.67	W.Ha. 5.66
nE. 6.04	xW. 6.37	Hp. 6.37	E.nW 6.33	nE.Hp. 6.44	W.Hp. 6.35
F =	18.718	50.114	nE.W. 5.93	E.Ha. 5.69	xW.Ha. 5.78
p = N.S.	.001	.001	nE.xW. 6.41	E.Hp. 6.49	xW.Hp. 6.58

$$F =$$

$$N.S.$$

$$N.S.$$

$$N.S.$$

$$p =$$

Overall mean = 6.05

D/C

TABLE D 3.6

17

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many people are living at your house
including yourself?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
	2-3	29	6	21	6	40	7	35	7	18
	4-5	35	20	46	35	31	25	42	31	32
	6-7	25	31	19	38	14	38	16	37	19
	8-9	7	26	11	15	11	23	3	19	15
	10-11	3	12	1	6	3	4	0	1	4
	12 or more	0	5	1	0	0	2	1	3	2

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	4.86	7.18	4.93	6.07	4.49	6.42	4.15	6.07	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 370.59$	d.f. = 84		p = .001		F = 3.75		p = .05		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 5.37	W. 5.62	Ha. 4.77	E.W. 5.32	nE.Ha. 4.83	W.Ha. 4.88
nE. 5.81	xW. 5.78	Hp. 6.63	E.nW 5.43	nE.Hp. 6.87	W.Hp. 6.90
F = 15.37		265.10	nE.W. 5.73	E.Ha. 4.70	xW.Ha. 4.27
p = .001	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. 6.10	E.Hp. 6.12	xW.Hp. 6.32
			F =	9.13	N.S.
			p =	.003	

Overall Mean = 5.67

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main
Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

Persons per room

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 1.02 S.D. = 0.77

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E.	0.96 (433)	W.	1.01 (934)	Ha.	0.91 (693)
nE.	1.03 (892)	xW.	1.00 (391)	Hp.	1.12 (632)
F =					
p =	N.S.	N.S.		28.09	
				.001	

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W.	0.99 (249)	nE.Ha.	0.89 (463)	W.Ha.	0.92 (591)
E.xW.	0.92 (184)	nE.Hp.	1.18 (429)	W.Hp.	1.16 (343)
nE.W.	1.02 (685)	E.Ha.	0.93 (230)	xW.Ha.	0.82 (102)
nE.xW.	1.07 (207)	E.Hp.	0.97 (203)	xW.Hp.	1.07 (289)
F =		6.273			
p =	N.S.	.01		N.S.	

Second Order Interactions

WELFARE			x - WELFARE		
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N
Ha.	0.90 (428)	Ha.	0.98 (163)	Ha.	0.77 (35)
Hp.	1.21 (256)	Hp.	1.02 (86)	Hp.	0.84 (67)
				Hp.	0.97 (117)
F =					
p =	N.S.				

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much money did you receive for working
during the past year?"

Code	Response Categories *	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
00-05	Up to \$500	86	93	13	24	89	90	3	9	64
06-09	\$500 - \$999	3	2	9	10	0	2	0	5	4
10-19	\$1000 - \$1999	7	1	17	17	6	5	18	23	9
20-29	\$2000 - \$2999	3	2	31	28	0	1	30	22	11
30-39	\$3000 - \$3999	0	1	23	14	3	1	25	25	8
40-49	\$4000 - \$4999	0	1	4	2	3	1	12	12	3
50 +	\$5000 and more	0	1	2	3	0	1	10	3	4
n		428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means		3.16	2.14	26.58	22.80	4.23	3.03	35.46	28.67	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 1023.49$		d.f. = 140		p = .001		F = N.S.		p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 27.89	W. 8.78	Ha. 11.85	E.W. 25.17	nE.Ha. 3.24	W.Ha. 9.62
nE. 2.87	xW. 16.33	Hp. 10.20	E.nW 31.45	nE.Hp. 2.50	W.Hp. 7.32
F = 1532.726	15.532	16.904	nE.W. 2.78	E.Ha. 29.16	xW.Ha. 24.75
p = .001	.001	.001	nE.xW. 3.23	E.Hp. 26.46	xW.Hp. 13.60
F' = 13.758		8.925		N.S.	
p = .001		.003			

Overall mean = 11.06

D/C
8/62 (F 2) * {Collapsed from 21 categories}

F-1899

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0-9	Up to \$999	7	5	26	17	11	3	48	4	11
10-19	\$1000 - \$1999	9	7	28	16	9	4	19	4	11
20-29	\$2000 - \$2999	33	10	22	15	23	2	21	6	19
30-39	\$3000 - \$3999	26	18	17	20	29	6	9	5	17
40-49	\$4000 - \$4999	16	21	5	14	17	14	4	15	15
50-59	\$5000 - \$5999	7	18	1	8	0	17	1	21	11
60-69	\$6000 - \$6999	1	13	1	2	6	16	1	16	7
70-79	\$7000 - \$7999	0	5	1	5	6	19	0	14	5
80-89	\$8000 - \$8999	0	3	0	1	0	8	1	6	2
90 +	\$9000 and more	0	2	1	1	0	10	0	9	3

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Overall mean = 37.14
D/C
8/64 (F 2)

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main
Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

Total Income

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 4,706 S.D. 2,297

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E. 5,740	(433)	W. 4,100	(934)	Ha. 3,844	(693)
nE. 4,204	(892)	xW. 6,154	(391)	Hp. 5,651	(632)
F = 83.25		237.81		166.43	
p = .001		.001		.001	

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W. 4,849	(249)	nE.Ha. 3,403	(463)	W.Ha. 3,718	(591)
E.xW. 6,946	(184)	nE.Hp. 5,069	(429)	W.Hp. 4,758	(343)
nE.W. 3,827	(685)	E.Ha. 4,734	(230)	xW.Ha. 4,578	(102)
nE.xW. 5,450	(207)	E.Hp. 6,811	(203)	xW.Hp. 6,710	(289)
F = 7.49		N.S.		33.81	
p = .01				.001	

Second Order Interactions

WELFARE				x - WELFARE			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha. 3,378	(428)	Ha. 4,609	(163)	Ha. 3,703	(35)	Ha. 5,036	(67)
Hp. 4,576	(256)	Hp. 5,305	(86)	Hp. 5,805	(173)	Hp. 7,962	(117)
F = 6.10							
p = .01							

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main
Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

Per Capita Income
Coded in hundreds of dollars.

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 9.23 S.D. 5.17

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E. 11.76	(433)	W. 8.08	(934)	Ha. 8.91	(693)
nE. 8.00	(892)	xW. 11.99	(391)	Hp. 9.58	(632)
F = 192.33		134.46		N.S.	
p = .001		.001			

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W. 9.95	(249)	nE.Ha. 9.75	(463)	W.Ha. 8.43	(591)
E.xW. 14.21	(184)	nE.Hp. 8.22	(429)	W.Hp. 7.48	(343)
nE.W. 7.39	(685)	E.Ha. 11.14	(230)	xW.Ha. 11.73	(102)
nE.xW. 10.22	(207)	E.Hp. 12.47	(203)	xW.Hp. 12.08	(289)
F = 7.85		N.S.		12.83	
p = .005				.001	

Second Order Interactions

WELFARE		x - WELFARE	
not employed	employed	not employed	employed
Ha. 7.72 (428)	Ha. 10.24 (163)	Ha. 8.88 (35)	Ha. 13.22 (67)
Hp. 6.85 (256)	Hp. 9.33 (86)	Hp. 10.25 (173)	Hp. 14.81 (117)
F = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
p =			

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How many preschool children, ages 0 - 5,
do you have?"

Code.	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
	0	64	48	64	65	89	54	90	74	63
	1	26	27	28	26	6	33	7	23	26
	2	7	17	6	8	6	12	3	3	9
	3	2	5	2	1	0	1	0	0	2
	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	.48	.84	.47	.45	.17	.61	.13	.28	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 105.85$	d.f. = 49				p = .001				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .36	W. .58	Ha. .43	E.W. .46	nE.Ha. .44	W.Ha. .48
nE. .60	xW. .39	Hp. .62	E.nW. .23	nE.Hp. .75	W.Hp. .75
F = 2.58	9.08	35.79	nE.W. .62	E.Ha. .37	xW.Ha. .15
p = .001	.003	.001	nE.xW. .54	E.Hp. .36	xW.Hp. .48
			F =	11.18	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.001	

Overall Mean = .52
D/C

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main
Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

Total number of children

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 3.95 S.D. = 2.50

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E.	3.73 (433)	W.	3.99 (934)	Ha.	3.50 (693)
nE.	4.02 (892)	xW.	3.78 (391)	Hp.	4.39 (632)
F =	6.19				83.82
p =	.01	N.S.			.001

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W.	3.88 (249)	nE.Ha.	3.51 (463)	W.Ha.	3.60 (591)
E.xW.	3.53 (184)	nE.Hp.	4.57 (429)	W.Hp.	4.65 (343)
nE.W.	4.03 (685)	E.Ha.	3.48 (230)	xW.Ha.	2.94 (102)
nE.xW.	4.01 (207)	E.Hp.	4.02 (203)	xW.Hp.	4.08 (289)
F =		4.95			
p =	N.S.	.03		N.S.	

Second Order Interactions

WELFARE				x - WELFARE			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha.	3.53 (428)	Ha.	3.77 (163)	Ha.	3.29 (35)	Ha.	2.76 (67)
Hp.	4.84 (256)	Hp.	4.08 (86)	Hp.	4.15 (173)	Hp.	3.97 (117)
F =	5.71						
p =	.02						

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction do you
get from your health?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Very important problem	24	16	4	9	20	14	4	6	15
1	Somewhat of a problem	30	23	20	13	29	22	21	26	24
2	Neither	14	17	16	16	20	12	15	14	15
3	Some satisfaction	14	21	25	26	17	14	24	18	18
4	A lot of satisfaction	19	23	25	36	14	38	36	37	27

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	1.73	2.11	2.66	2.66	1.77	2.38	2.66	2.50	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 113.90$	d.f. = 28				p = .001				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.63	W. 2.08	Ha. 2.04	E.W. 2.66	nE.Ha. 1.74	W.Ha. 1.99
nE. 1.97	xW. 2.42	Hp. 2.34	E.nW 2.58	nE.Hp. 2.22	W.Hp. 2.25
F = 61.79	5.65	10.52	nE.W. 1.87	E.Ha. 2.66	xW.Ha. 2.35
p = .001	.02	.001	nE.xW. 2.28	E.Hp. 2.59	xW.Hp. 2.45
			F = 6.78	7.42	
			p = .009	.007	N.S.

Overall mean = 2.19
D/C

23

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Have you had any serious illnesses within
the last 12 months?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hn	not Employed Ha	Employed Hn	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	No illnesses	68	71	78	81	77	83	70	78	74
1	1 illness	26	27	20	19	14	14	27	21	23
2	2 illnesses	4	2	1	0	6	2	1	0	2
3	3 illnesses	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
4	4 illnesses	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
5	5 illnesses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	6 illnesses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7 illnesses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	8 illnesses	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
9	9 illnesses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
n		428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325

Means 0.39 0.32 0.26 0.19 0.34 0.22 0.33 0.23 E X W X M

$$\chi^2 = 70.74$$

$$d.f. = 63$$

$$p = .30$$

$$F =$$

N.S.

$$p =$$

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.25	W. 0.33	Ha. 0.35	E.W. 0.23	nE.Ha. 0.39	W.Ha. 0.36
nE. 0.34	xW. 0.25	Hp. 0.26	E.nW 0.27	nE.Hp. 0.28	W.Hp. 0.29
F = 6.894		6.914	nE.W. 0.37	E.Ha. 0.28	xW.Ha. 0.33
p = .009	N.S.	.009	nE.xW. 0.24	E.Hp. 0.21	xW.Hp. 0.22
			F = 4.322		
			p = .04	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 0.31

D/C

7/21

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did your children have any serious illnesses
within the last year?"

Code.	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No illnesses	73	71	76	69	66	76	81	85	74
1	1 illness	18	21	15	20	26	20	15	15	18
2	2 illnesses	4	3	6	8	9	3	1	0	4
3	3 illnesses	1	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	2
4	4 illnesses	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
5	5 illnesses	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
6	6 illnesses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7 illnesses	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	8 illnesses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	9 illnesses	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
n		428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means		0.93	0.42	0.36	0.45	0.43	0.30	0.25	0.14	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 55.90$		d.f. = 63		p = .80				F =		N.S.
								p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.31	W. 0.40	Ha. 0.37	E.W. 0.39	nE.Ha. 0.40	W.Ha. 0.38
nE. 0.38	xW. 0.26	Hp. 0.34	E.nW 0.19	nE.Hp. 0.37	W.Hp. 0.43
F =	9.163		nE.W. 0.40	E.Ha. 0.33	xW.Ha. 0.31
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 0.32	E.Hp. 0.28	xW.Hp. 0.24
p =	.003				
		F =		N.S.	
		p =		N.S.	

Overall mean = 0.36

D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many illnesses has your husband had
in the last 12 months?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	0	97	65	99	71	91	76	96	84	85
1	1	3	28	1	23	9	22	4	15	13
2	2	0	6	0	3	0	1	0	1	2
3	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
n		428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325

Means

0.033 0.440 0.012 0.395 0.086 0.279 0.045 0.205

EXWM

$$X^2 = 219.23$$

d.f. = 63

p = .001

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .14	W. .18	Ha. .03	E.W. .14	nE.Ha. .04	w.Ha. .03
nE. .20	xW. .20	Hp. .35	E.nW .14	nE.Hp. .38	W.Hp. .43
F = 4.114		163.892	nE.W. .19	E.Ha. .02	xW.Ha. .06
p = .04	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. .25	E.Hp. .28	xW.Hp. .25
			F =		10.996
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		.001

Overall Mean = .18
D/C

7/23

TABLE D 6.3

29

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did you leave your previous job because
of your own illness?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	78	84	90	78	91	90	88	88	84
1	Yes	22	16	10	22	9	10	12	12	16
n		428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324
Means		0.22	0.16	0.10	0.22	0.09	0.11	0.12	0.12	^{E X W X M}
$\chi^2 = 26.65$		d.f. = 7		p = .001				F = 3.91		
								p = .05		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.13	W. 0.19	Ha. 0.18	E.W. 0.15	nE.Ha. 0.21	W.Ha. 0.19
nE. 0.18	xW. 0.11	Hp. 0.14	E.nW 0.12	nE.Hp. 0.14	W.Hp. 0.17
F = 4.189	9.510	N.S.	nE.W. 0.20	E.Ha. 0.11	xW.Ha. 0.11
p = .041	.002		nE.xW. 0.10	E.Hp. 0.16	xW.Hp. 0.11
			F =	6.310	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.012	

Overall mean = 0.16

D/C

TABLE E1.1

Comparison of Usual Occupation for Respondent
and her Mother (percent)

<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Respondent</u>	<u>Respondent's Mother</u>
Clerical, sales and other services	28	12
Factory	22	15
Waitress	15	8
Chambermaid and Domestic	13	14
Laundry	5	5
Laborer	<u>15</u>	<u>43</u>
Total	98	97

TABLE E 1.2

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many hours do you work a week?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Never worked	3	5	0	0	14	6	0	0	3
1	1 - 20 hours	12	5	9	13	9	17	7	15	12
2	21 - 30 hours	3	9	11	5	6	14	4	12	7
3	31 - 40 hours	66	73	71	69	70	58	63	57	68
4	41 - 98 hours	15	7	8	9	0	6	14	7	8

n	428	256	163	86	35	183	67	117	1325
Means	3.60	3.56	3.63	3.56	3.16	3.21	3.81	3.93	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 169.56$	d.f. = 91		p = .001				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.59	W. 3.59	Ha. 3.61	E.W. 3.61	nE.Ha. 3.57	W.Ha. 3.61
nE. 3.50	xW. 3.37	Hp. 3.44	E.nW 3.57	nE.Hp. 3.41	W.Hp. 3.56
F =	3.70		nE.W. 3.59	E.Ha. 3.68	xW.Ha. 3.59
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 3.20	E.Hp. 3.49	xW.Hp. 3.30
p =	.001		F = 5.87		
			p = .02	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 3.53

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "What is your pay rate on your current job?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
	0	6	9	0	1	23	16	0	0	6
	.01 - 1.49	12	8	6	7	6	6	3	8	8
	1.50 - 2.19	69	70	70	72	54	57	51	48	66
	2.20 - 2.99	7	11	19	15	12	12	40	32	14
	3.00 - 3.99	2	6	3	4	6	5	4	6	3
	4.00 +	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	4	2

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	1.67	1.63	1.93	1.86	1.50	1.67	2.13	2.10	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 311.26$	d.f. = 98		p = .001		F =		N.S.		
					p =				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.93	W. 1.73	Ha. 1.77	E.W. 1.91	nE.Ha. 1.69	W.Ha. 1.75
nE. 1.65	xW. 1.86	Hp. 1.76	E.nW 2.11	nE.Hp. 1.65	W.Hp. 1.69
F = 65.94			nE.W. 1.66	E.Ha. 1.99	xW.Ha. 1.91
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.64	E.Hp. 2.00	xW.Hp. 1.84
			F = 5.36		
			p = .02	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 1.77
n/c

TABLE E 1.41

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When did you start working at this job,
or if not working, how long did you work at your
previous job?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
	No job	8	12	2	0	14	19	0	2	8
	1 mo.-12 mo.	45	38	44	49	35	46	27	35	41
	13 mo.-24 mo.	17	16	19	16	26	16	20	23	18
	25 mo.-36 mo.	11	10	11	15	12	8	11	8	11
	37 mo.-48 mo.	7	7	8	5	0	4	7	13	7
	49 mo. +	11	13	15	12	15	8	30	21	13

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	23.47	24.62	24.76	29.05	22.57	17.73	40.10	30.20	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 371.22$	d.f. = 182		p = .001		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 28.46	W. 24.07	Ha. 25.34	E.W. 24.51	nE.Ha. 23.84	W.Ha. 23.83
nE. 22.66	xW. 25.72	Hp. 23.70	E.nW 33.80	nE.Hp. 21.86	W.Hp. 24.48
F = 13.35			nE.W. 23.90	E.Ha. 29.22	xW.Ha. 34.08
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW 18.55	E.Hp. 27.59	xW.Hp. 22.78
			F = 17.86		3.83
				N.S.	.05
			p = .001		

Overall mean = 23.52

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How long did you hold your previous job?"

Code.	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
	No Job	25	35	7	20	31	35	13	10	24
	1 mo.-18 mo.	35	37	49	47	39	39	39	35	39
	19 mo.-36 mo.	15	14	20	17	14	12	21	25	14
	37 mo.-60 mo.	13	7	14	9	9	7	10	16	10
	60 mo. +	4	3	10	4	3	4	8	11	3
	N.A.	7	6	5	2	3	3	4	3	5
n		428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325

Means 23.97 18.17 25.71 20.45 15.97 17.77 27.67 30.48 ^{E X W X M}

$$\chi^2 = 257.58$$

$$d.f. = 182$$

$$p = .001$$

$$F =$$

N.S.

$$p =$$

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 26.26	W. 22.35	Ha. 24.33	E.W. 23.89	nE.Ha. 23.80	W.Ha. 24.45
nE. 20.79	xW. 23.11	Hp. 20.65	E.nW 29.46	nE.Hp. 18.01	W.Hp. 18.74
F = 11.02		5.86	nE.W. 23.90	E.Ha. 26.28	xW.Ha. 23.66
p = .001	N.S.	.02	nE.xW 17.47	E.Hp. 26.23	xW.Hp. 22.98
			F = 6.90	N.S.	3.79
			p = .01		.05
Overall Mean = 22.49					

D/C
1/63 (F 2)

TABLE E 2a

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of the time did you work before
your first child was born?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	None	46	52	44	49	60	56	30	41	48
1	Less than half	10	10	9	13	9	8	9	8	9
2	More than half	7	6	6	6	3	7	9	7	7
3	All	37	32	41	32	29	28	52	44	36

n	428	256	162	85	35	172	67	15	1320
								E X W X M	
Means	1.35	1.20	1.42	1.20	1.00	1.06	1.84	1.55	
								F =	
$X^2 =$	27.57	d.f. = 21		p = .20				N.S.	
								P =	

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.47	W. 1.30	Ha.1.39	E.W. 1.35	nE.Ha. 1.32	W.Ha. 1.37
nE. 1.23	xW.1.33	Hp.1.22	E.nW. 1.65	nE.Hp. 1.14	W.Hp. 1.20
F = 9.11		5.21	nE.W. 1.29	E.Ha. 1.54	xW.Ha. 1.55
p = .003	N.S.	.02	nE.xW. 1.05	E.Hp. 1.39	xW.Hp. 1.26
			F = 9.11		
			p = .003	N.S.	N.S.

Overall Mean = 1.31

[illegible]

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Overall mean = 0.94
D/C
2/23

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much of the time did you work when
you had a child between the ages of 2 and 5?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	None	50	61	34	38	66	73	45	35	51
1	Less than half	17	15	19	23	9	15	9	13	16
2	More than half	10	7	11	13	6	5	10	17	10
3	All	23	18	36	26	20	8	36	34	23

n	428	256	161	86	35	172	67	116	1321
Means	1.08	0.81	1.48	1.26	0.80	0.49	1.37	1.48	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 105.90$	d.f. = 21		p = .001		F =		N.S.		
					p =				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.44	W. 1.09	Ha. 1.19	E.W. 1.40	nE.Ha. 1.05	W.Ha. 1.19
nE. .88	xW. .77	Hp. .91	E.nW 1.46	nE.Hp. .68	W.Hp. .92
F = 59.07	11.17	9.89	nE.W. .98	E.Ha. 1.45	xW.Ha. 1.18
p = .001	.001	.002	nE.xW. .54	E.Hp. 1.40	xW.Hp. .90
			F = 8.37	N.S.	N.S.
			p = .004		

Overall mean = 1.06

D/C
2/24

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Do you work in your home for pay?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Never have done this	68	70	72	71	62	70	76	73	70
1	Have done this but not now	22	23	26	24	24	21	19	24	23
2	Now doing this	10	6	2	5	15	9	4	3	7

n	426	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322
Means	0.42	0.36	0.31	0.34	0.51	0.40	0.28	0.32	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 21.38$	d.f. = 14		p = .02				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.31	W. 0.38	Ha. 0.39	E.W. 0.32	nE.Ha. 0.43	W.Ha. 0.39
nE. 0.40	xW. 0.36	Hp. 0.36	E.nW 0.30	nE.Hp. 0.37	W.Hp. 0.35
F = 5.946			nE.W. 0.40	E.Ha. 0.30	xW.Ha. 0.36
p = .02	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.42	E.Hp. 0.32	xW.Hp. 0.36
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.37

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Do you do any unpaid work for other people
in your home, such as caring for children?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Never have done this	42	41	45	49	44	54	46	43	43
1	Have done this but not now	48	49	50	36	53	40	49	47	47
2	Now doing this	10	11	5	15	3	6	5	10	10

n	426	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322
Means	0.70	0.70	0.61	0.66	0.57	0.68	0.52	0.58	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 19.73$	d.f. = 14		p = .20				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.60	W. 0.68	Ha. 0.65	E.W. 0.62	nE.Ha. 0.69	W.Ha. 0.67
nE. 0.69	xW. 0.62	Hp. 0.67	E.nW 0.57	nE.Hp. 0.69	W.Hp. 0.69
F = 5.667			nE.W. 0.70	E.Ha. 0.58	xW.Ha. 0.54
p = .02	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.66	E.Hp. 0.62	xW.Hp. 0.64
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.66

D/C

8/60

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Do you do any unpaid volunteer work outside
your home such as helping others with housework or
helping out in a day care center?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Never did	67	73	58	71	68	65	73	68	67
1	Have done	27	24	33	22	21	27	25	27	27
2	Doing	6	4	9	7	12	8	1	6	6

n	426	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322
Means	0.38	0.31	0.51	0.36	0.43	0.42	0.28	0.39	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 18.29$	d.f. = 14		p = .20				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.41	W. 0.38	Ha. 0.41	E.W. 0.46	nE.Ha. 0.39	W.Ha. 0.42
nE. 0.37	xW. 0.39	Hp. 0.36	E.nW 0.35	nE.Hp. 0.35	W.Hp. 0.32
F =			nE.W. 0.36	E.Ha. 0.44	xW.Ha. 0.33
p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.43	E.Hp. 0.37	xW.Hp. 0.41
			F = 6.100		
			p = .01	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 0.38

D/C

8/61

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main
Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

Job Related Motivation

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 2.38 S.D.

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E. 2.39	(433)	W. 2.38	(934)	Ha. 2.39	(693)
nE. 2.37	(892)	xW. 2.37	(391)	Hp. 2.37	(632)
F =					
N.S.		N.S.		N.S.	
p =					

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W. 2.40	(249)	nE.Ha. 2.38	(463)	W.Ha. 2.38	(591)
E.xW. 2.38	(184)	nE.Hp. 2.37	(429)	W.Hp. 2.38	(343)
nE.W. 2.37	(685)	E.Ha. 2.41	(230)	xW.Ha. 2.43	(102)
nE.xW 2.37	(207)	E.Hp. 2.37	(203)	xW.Hp. 2.39	(289)
F =					
N.S.		N.S.		N.S.	
p =					

Second Order Interactions

WELFARE				x - WELFARE			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha. 2.38	(428)	Ha. 2.37	(163)	Ha. 2.29	(35)	Ha. 2.51	(67)
Hp. 2.36	(256)	Hp. 2.46	(86)	Hp. 2.37	(173)	Hp. 2.31	(117)
F = 7.79							
		N.S.		N.S.		N.S.	
p = .005							

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How important is a salary?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Not important	1	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	1
1	A little important	4	5	4	2	15	5	2	7	5
2	Quite important	16	24	21	23	12	31	18	30	22
3	Very important	79	70	75	73	71	63	80	63	73

n 426 254 163 86 34 173 66 117 1319
Means 2.74 2.65 2.71 2.69 2.54 2.56 2.81 2.56 E X W X M

$\chi^2 = 43.06$ d.f. = 21 p = .01 F = 3.64

p = .06

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.68	W. 2.70	Ha. 2.72	E.W. 2.70	nE.Ha. 2.72	W.Ha. 2.73
nE. 2.67	xW. 2.60	Hp. 2.61	E.nW 2.65	nE.Hp. 2.61	W.Hp. 2.65
F =	8.30	6.17	nE.W. 2.70	E.Ha. 2.73	xW.Ha. 2.70
N.S.			nE.xW. 2.56	E.Hp. 2.62	xW.Hp. 2.56
p =	.004	.01			
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.67

D/C

1/33

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How important are the working conditions -
security, steady employment, hours, transportation?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Not important	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	2	1
1	A little important	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	3	2
2	Quite important	31	29	26	24	26	32	9	30	28
3	Very important	67	67	73	73	71	64	91	66	69

n	426	254	163	86	34	173	66	117	1319
Means	2.67	2.64	2.72	2.71	2.69	2.59	2.91	2.60	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 35.71$	d.f. = 21		p = .05		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.71	W. 2.67	Ha. 2.70	E.W. 2.72	nE.Ha. 2.66	W.Ha. 2.68
nE. 2.64	xW. 2.65	Hp. 2.63	E.nW 2.71	nE.Hp. 2.62	W.Hp. 2.65
F = 4.91		5.68	nE.W. 2.65	E.Ha. 2.77	xW.Ha. 2.82
p = .03	N.S.	.02	nE.xW. 2.60	E.Hp. 2.65	xW.Hp. 2.59
			F =		5.37
			N.S.	N.S.	.02
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.66

D/C

TABLE E 4.13

44

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How important is the amount of work you
have to do - the work load?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Not important	15	17	13	9	21	15	13	14	15
1	Of little importance	24	17	27	16	21	13	24	23	21
2	Quite important	31	37	39	41	41	33	31	37	35
3	Very important	29	29	21	34	18	40	31	27	30

n	428	255	163	86	34	172	67	117	1322
Means	1.75	1.80	1.69	1.99	1.63	1.97	1.81	1.76	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 33.85$	d.f. = 21				p = .05				F = 4.65
									p = .03

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.79	W. 1.77	Ha. 1.73	E.W. 1.79	nE.Ha. 1.73	W.Ha. 1.73
nE. 1.80	xW. 1.84	Hp. 1.86	E.nW 1.78	nE.Hp. 1.86	W.Hp. 1.84
F =		4.06	nE.W. 1.77	E.Ha. 1.65	xW.Ha. 1.73
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 1.89	E.Hp. 1.88	xW.Hp. 1.88
p =		.04			
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.79

TABLE E 4.21

45

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How important is the chance to help others
or do something useful in a job?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Not important	3	4	6	3	3	3	3	5	4
1	A little important	10	9	6	15	9	7	14	12	10
2	Quite important	45	45	51	33	29	41	33	34	42
3	Very important	42	42	37	49	59	49	50	49	44

n	428	254	162	86	34	172	66	117	1319
Means	2.26	2.26	2.21	2.27	2.49	2.36	2.33	2.27	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 28.80$	d.f. = 21		p = .20				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.25	W. 2.25	Ha. 2.26	E.W. 2.22	nE.Ha. 2.27	W.Ha. 2.24
nE. 2.28	xW. 2.33	Hp. 2.28	E.nW 2.28	nE.Hp. 2.29	W.Hp. 2.25
F =	3.74		nE.W. 2.25	E.Ha. 2.25	xW.Ha. 2.34
p = N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 2.37	E.Hp. 2.27	xW.Hp. 2.52
	.05		F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.27

TABLE E 4.22

46

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How important is the chance to make use
of your skills and have an interesting job?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Not important	6	7	2	5	6	8	4	4	6
1	A little important	11	11	16	12	9	9	6	10	10
2	Quite important	39	39	41	37	18	37	31	28	37
3	Very important	44	43	47	47	68	47	58	57	47

n	428	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1320
Means	2.22	2.21	2.34	2.56	2.51	2.22	2.43	2.39	E X W X M
$X^2 = 27$	d.f. = 21		p = .20		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.35	W. 2.33	Ha. 2.28	E.W. 2.31	nE.Ha. 2.24	W.Ha. 2.26
nE. 2.22	xW. 2.33	Hp. 2.24	E.nW 2.40	nE.Hp. 2.19	W.Hp. 2.20
F = 5.62			nE.W. 2.21	E.Ha. 2.37	xW.Ha. 2.44
p = .05	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.26	E.Hp. 2.46	xW.Hp. 2.29
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.26

TABLE E 4.31

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How important is a chance to meet people,
be with people you like at work?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	not important	6	8	6	3	9	4	4	4	6
1	little importance	14	21	17	21	30	14	26	13	17
2	quite important	38	34	36	30	15	33	20	23	33
3	very important	41	37	41	45	47	49	57	60	44
n		428	255	162	86	34	175	67	117	1322
Means		2.15	2.02	2.14	2.17	2.06	2.26	2.28	2.39	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 43.26$		d.f. = 21		p = 0.01				F =		p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.23	W. 2.11	Ha. 2.15	E.W. 2.14	nE.Ha. 2.13	W.Ha. 2.14
nE. 2.12	xW. 2.28	Hp. 2.17	E.nW 2.35	nE.Hp. 2.11	W.Hp. 2.05
F = 4.04	8.08	N.S.	nE.W. 2.09	E.Ha. 2.15	xW.Ha. 2.19
p = 0.05	0.005		nE.xW. 2.22	E.Hp. 2.28	xW.Hp. 2.31
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

TABLE E 4.32

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How important is a chance to get out of the
house, give you something to do other than
taking care of the children and house?"

Code.	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Not important	28	28	33	33	21	24	33	19	27
1	Little importance	19	25	23	28	26	30	18	23	23
2	Quite important	29	22	19	12	12	17	18	26	23
3	Very important	24	25	25	28	41	28	31	32	27
n		428	255	161	86	34	173	67	117	1321
Means		1.51	1.46	1.40	1.35	1.80	1.50	1.48	1.72	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 43.36$										F =
										N.S.
										p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.48	W. 1.45	Ha. 1.43	E.W. 1.37	nE.Ha. 1.52	W.Ha. 1.47
nE. 1.50	xW. 1.58	Hp. 1.50	E.nW 1.63	nE.Hp. 1.47	W.Hp. 1.43
F =	3.70		nE.W. 1.49	E.Ha. 1.59	xW.Ha. 1.57
p = N.S.	.06	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.54	E.Hp. 1.65	xW.Hp. 1.59
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
				N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 1.49

D/C
1/36

TABLE E 5a

49

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If a mother drawing welfare can not earn
more money by working, she should stay on welfare."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Agree strongly	32	34	18	17	29	31	22	32	29
1	Agree mildly	14	11	8	10	14	19	13	9	13
2	Undecided	6	9	6	9	14	16	15	14	9
3	Disagree mildly	18	13	20	19	14	9	9	7	14
4	Disagree strongly	30	32	48	44	29	24	40	38	34
n		428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means		2.01	1.97	2.73	2.62	2.00	1.77	2.31	2.08	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 85.65$		d.f. = 28		p = .001				F =		N.S.
								p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.47	W. 2.18	Ha. 2.20	E.W. 2.68	nE.Ha. 2.00	W.Ha. 2.20
nE. 1.95	xW. 1.97	Hp. 2.02	E.nW 2.16	nE.Hp. 1.89	W.Hp. 2.13
F = 23.63	10.12	N.S.	nE.W. 1.99	E.Ha. 2.60	xW.Ha. 2.21
p = .001	.001		nE.xW. 1.81	E.Hp. 2.31	xW.Hp. 1.89
		F =			
		N.S.		N.S.	
		p =			

Overall mean = 2.11

TABLE E 5b

50

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "To me, work is nothing more than a way to
make a living."

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Agree Strongly	31	35	23	31	26	26	30	26	29
1	Agree	15	14	14	13	20	16	9	8	14
2	Undecided	3	5	2	2	6	10	5	3	4
3	Disagree	25	22	24	21	23	26	31	27	25
4	Disagree Strongly	25	24	37	33	26	23	25	37	28

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	1.99	1.86	2.40	2.11	2.03	2.04	2.13	2.42	E X W X M
$\chi^2 =$	44.79	d.f. = 28			p = .05				F = N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.31	W. 2.04	Ha. 2.10	E.W. 2.30	nE.Ha. 2.01	W.Ha. 1.99
nE. 1.96	xW. 2.17	Hp. 2.05	E.nW 2.31	nE.Hp. 1.99	W.Hp. 1.86
F = 13.07			nE.W. 1.97	E.Ha. 2.32	xW.Ha. 2.40
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.04	E.Hp. 2.29	xW.Hp. 2.11
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.08

D/C

2/32

F-1899

TABLE E 5c

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "A paid job gives more prestige to a
woman than being a housewife."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Disagree strongly	29	30	25	22	37	36	33	32	30
1	Disagree mildly	27	30	33	31	26	27	33	31	29
3	Agree mildly	30	20	31	30	26	23	21	22	26
4	Agree strongly	14	19	12	17	11	14	13	15	15
n		416	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1313
Means		1.73	1.67	1.74	1.88	1.49	1.52	1.49	1.56	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 23.33$		d.f. = 28		p = .80		F =		p =		N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.67	W. 1.73	Ha. 1.70	E.W. 1.79	nE.Ha. 1.70	W.Ha. 1.76
nE. 1.66	xW. 1.52	Hp. 1.64	E.nW 1.49	nE.Hp. 1.61	W.Hp. 1.72
F =	5.564		nE.W. 1.71	E.Ha. 1.67	xW.Ha. 1.49
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 1.51	E.Hp. 1.69	xW.Hp. 1.53
p =	.018		F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.67

TABLE E 5d

52

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "It is more desirable for a mother with
pre-school children to stay at home than to go
to work."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Agree strongly	74	70	63	63	80	73	78	71	73
1	Agree mildly	13	5	18	12	9	14	7	14	12
2	Undecided	5	4	7	7	3	3	9	3	5
3	Disagree mildly	7	8	7	13	6	3	3	9	7
4	Disagree strongly	1	4	5	6	3	6	3	3	3

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	0.49	0.54	0.73	0.87	0.43	0.53	0.46	0.60	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 51.14$	d.f. = 28		p = .01		F =		N.S.		
					p =				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.68	W. 0.58	Ha. 0.54	E.W. 0.78	nE.Ha. 0.48	W.Ha. 0.55
nE. 0.51	xW. 0.53	Hp. 0.59	E.nW 0.55	nE.Hp. 0.54	W.Hp. 0.62
F = 7.467			nE.W. 0.51	E.Ha. 0.65	xW.Ha. 0.45
p = .006	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.51	E.Hp. 0.71	xW.Hp. 0.56
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.57
D/C

TABLE E 6.1

53

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
do you get from your job or getting work?"

Code.	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Very important problem	18	9	4	0	23	8	7	3	10
1	Somewhat of a problem	20	18	9	10	17	12	4	3	14
2	Neither.	42	52	10	17	51	55	7	14	36
3	Some satisfaction	11	14	46	34	3	12	40	38	21
4	A lot of satisfaction	9	8	31	38	6	13	40	42	18
n		428	256	163	86	35	172	67	117	1324
Means		1.72	1.96	2.92	3.00	1.51	2.12	3.01	3.11	EXWXM
$\chi^2 = 445.15$		d.f. = 28				p = .001				F = N.S.
										p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.00	W. 2.11	Ha. 2.12	E.W. 2.95	nE.Ha. 1.71	W.Ha. 2.05
nE. 1.85	xW. 2.96	Hp. 2.35	E.nW 3.08	nE.Hp. 2.01	W.Hp. 2.21
F = 331.85	7.01	12.61	nE.W. 1.81	E.Ha. 2.92	xW.Ha. 2.50
p = .001	.008	.001	nE.xW.2.00	E.Hp. 2.05	xW.Hp. 2.51
			F = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.23

TABLE E 6.2

54

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much time would you like to spend
working on a job?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Much less	5	10	5	15	6	13	15	9	9
1	A little less	7	9	21	20	15	9	27	21	13
2	Just right	48	46	64	57	48	53	54	66	53
3	A little more	24	23	7	5	15	20	4	3	17
4	Much more	15	12	3	3	15	5	0	3	9

n	416	252	163	86	33	171	67	117	1305
Means	2.36	2.20	1.83	1.62	2.17	1.98	1.48	1.70	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 179.80$	d.f. = 28				p = .001				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.70	W. 2.16	Ha. 2.14	E.W. 1.75	nE.Ha. 2.35	W.Ha. 2.22
nE. 2.24	xW. 1.83	Hp. 1.97	E.nW. 1.62	nE.Hp. 2.05	W.Hp. 2.03
F = 89.446	14.499	4.600	nE.W. 2.29	E.Ha. 1.73	xW.Ha. 1.72
p = .001	.001	.032	nE.xW. 1.99	E.Hp. 1.67	xW.Hp. 1.85
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.05

TABLE E 6.3

55

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

E - 4 Reasons for leaving last job; caretaker problems, 4.3

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 0.09 S.D. = 0.21

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E.	0.06 (433)	W.	0.11 (934)	Ha.	0.09 (693)
nE.	0.11 (892)	xW.	0.06 (391)	Hp.	0.10 (632)
F =	19.40		8.50		N.S.
p =	.001		.004		

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W.	0.07 (249)	nE.Ha.	0.11 (463)	W.Ha.	0.10 (591)
E.xW.	0.05 (184)	nE.Hp.	0.12 (429)	W.Hp.	0.12 (343)
nE.W.	0.13 (685)	E.Ha.	0.06 (230)	xW.Ha.	0.05 (102)
nE.xW.	0.08 (207)	E.Hp.	0.06 (203)	xW.Hp.	0.07 (289)
F =					
p =	N.S.		N.S.		N.S.

Second Order Interactions

WELFARE				x - WELFARE			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha.	0.11 (428)	Ha.	0.07 (163)	Ha.	0.07 (35)	Ha.	0.03 (67)
Hp.	0.14 (256)	Hp.	0.06 (86)	Hp.	0.08 (173)	Hp.	0.06 (117)
F =							
p =	N.S.		N.S.		N.S.		N.S.

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did you leave your job because of
child care problems?"

Code	Response Category	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	85	80	88	94	89	90	94	91	87
1	Yes	15	20	12	6	11	10	6	9	13

n 428 255 163 86 35 173 67 117 1324
Means .15 .20 .12 .02 .11 .10 .06 .09
 $\chi^2 = 22.83$ d.f. = 7 p = .01
F = N.S.
p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .09	W. .15	Ha. .13	E.W. .10	nE.Ha. .15	W.Ha. .14
nE. .16	xW. .09	Hp. .14	E.nW .08	nE.Hp. .17	W.Hp. .17
F = 12.33	5.35	N.S.	nE.W. .17	E.Ha. .10	xW.Ha. .08
p = .001	.02		nE.xW. .11	E.Hp. .07	xW.Hp. .10
			F =		
			p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = .13

D/C
2/14

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Did you leave your job because others
were sick or you had to stay home and take care
of others?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	93	91	98	94	97	96	100	98	95
1	Yes	7	9	2	6	3	4	0	2	5

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324
Means	0.07	0.09	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.00	0.02	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 19.80$	d.f. = 7		p = .01				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.02	W. 0.07	Ha. 0.05	E.W. 0.03	nE.Ha. 0.07	W.Ha. 0.06
nE. 0.07	xW. 0.03	Hp. 0.06	E.nW 0.01	nE.Hp. 0.07	W.Hp. 0.09
F = 11.99	5.38	3.10	nE.W. 0.08	E.Ha. 0.01	xW.Ha. 0.01
p = .001	.02	.08	nE.xW. 0.04	E.Hp. 0.03	xW.Hp. 0.03
F =					
p =					
N.S.					
N.S.					
N.S.					

Overall mean = 0.05

D/C

2/17

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

Leaving last job - personal reasons, 4.1

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 0.11 S.D. = 0.17

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E. 0.08 (433)		W. 0.12 (934)		Ha. 0.11 (693)	
nE. 0.12 (892)		xW. 0.09 (391)		Hp. 0.11 (632)	
F = 15.31		N.S.		N.S.	
p = .001					

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W. 0.09 (249)		nE.Ha. 0.12 (463)		W.Ha. 0.11 (591)	
E.xW. 0.08 (184)		nE.Hp. 0.13 (429)		W.Hp. 0.13 (343)	
nE.W. 0.13 (685)		E.Ha. 0.08 (230)		xW.Ha. 0.09 (102)	
nE.xW. 0.11 (207)		E.Hp. 0.09 (203)		xW.Hp. 0.10 (289)	
F =					
N.S.		N.S.		N.S.	
p =					

Second Order Interactions

W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha. 0.12 (428)		Ha. 0.13 (163)		Ha. 0.10 (35)		Ha. 0.07 (67)	
Hp. 0.14 (256)		Hp. 0.09 (86)		Hp. 0.11 (173)		Hp. 0.08 (117)	
F =							
N.S.		N.S.		N.S.		N.S.	
p =							

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Did you leave your last job due to personal
problems?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	86	90	91	91	88	94	90	93	90
1	Yes	14	10	9	9	12	6	10	7	10

n	424	254	163	86	34	173	67	117	1318
Means	0.14	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.11	0.06	0.10	0.07	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 10.09$	d.f. = 7		p = .20		F =		p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .09	W. .11	Ha. .12	E.W. .09	nE.Ha. .13	W.Ha. .12
nE. .11	xW. .08	Hp. .08	E.nW .08	nE.Hp. .08	W.Hp. .10
F =			nE.W. .12	E.Ha. .10	xW.Ha. .11
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.			
p =			nE.xW. .07	E.Hp. .08	xW.Hp. .07
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 0.10

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did you leave your last job because you
did not need to work any more, you had another
source of support?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	No	93	91	96	94	94	92	100	97	94
1	Yes	7	9	4	6	6	8	0	3	6

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324
Means	0.07	0.09	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.00	0.02	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 12.40$	d.f. = 7				p = .10				F =
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .03	W. .07	Ha. .05	E.W. .04	nE.Ha. .07	W.Ha. .06
nE. .07	xW. .05	Hp. .07	E.nW .02	nE.Hp. .08	W.Hp. .08
F =			nE.W. .07	E.Ha. .03	xW.Ha. .02
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. .07	E.Hp. .04	xW.Hp. .06
p =					
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 0.06

TABLE E 6.43

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did you leave your last job due to pregnancy?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	85	77	88	88	86	82	88	85	84
1	Yes	15	23	12	12	14	18	12	15	16

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324	
Means	0.15	0.23	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.18	0.12	0.15	E . X W X M	
$\chi^2 = 13.67$	d.f. = 7		p = .10				F =		N.S.	
							p =			

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .13	W. .17	Ha. .14	E.W. .12	nE.Ha. .15	W.Ha. .15
nE. .18	xW. .16	Hp. .19	E.nW .14	nE.Hp. .21	W.Hp. .20
F = 5.74		4.88	nE.W. .18	E.Ha. .12	xW.Ha. .13
p = .02	N.S.	.03	nE.xW. .17	E.Hp. .14	xW.Hp. .17
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 0.16

D/C
2/13

F-1899

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did you leave your last job because of
a transportation problem?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	97	97	93	94	86	96	100	98	96
1	Yes	3	3	7	6	14	4	0	2	4

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324
Means	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.14	0.04	0.00	0.02	E.X W X M

$$X^2 = 21.56$$

$$d.f. = 7$$

$$p = .01$$

$$F = 5.49$$

$$p = .02$$

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .04	W. .04	Ha. .05	E.W. .07	nE.Ha. .04	W.Ha. .04
nE. .04	xW. .04	Hp. .03	E.nW .01	nE.Hp. .03	W.Hp. .04
F =			nE.W. .03	E.Ha. .05	xW.Ha. .05
p =	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. .06	E.Hp. .03
					xW.Hp. .03
			F = 12.58		
			p = .001	N.S.	N.S.

Overall Mean = 0.04

D/C
2/15

TABLE E 6.52

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Did you leave your last job due to yourself
being sick?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	78	84	90	78	91	90	88	88	84
1	Yes	22	16	10	22	9	10	12	12	16

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324
									E.X.W.X.M
Means	0.22	0.16	0.10	0.22	0.09	0.11	0.12	0.12	F = 3.91
$\chi^2 = 26.65$									p = .05
	d.f. = 7				p = .001				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .13	W. .18	Ha. .18	E.W. .15	nE.Ha. .21	W.Ha. .19
nE. .18	xW. .11	Hp. .14	E.nW .12	nE.Hp. .14	W.Hp. .17
F = 3.96	9.48	N.S.	nE.W. .20	E.Ha. .11	xW.Ha. .11
p = .05	.002		nE.xW. .10	E.Hp. .16	xW.Hp. .11
			F =	7.04	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.008	

Overall Mean = 0.16

TABLE E 6.53

64

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did you leave your last job due to the
pay being to low or not being able to get off
welfare?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	96	97	89	99	100	97	90	94	95
1	Yes	4	3	11	1	0	3	10	6	5

n	428	254	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322
Means	0.04	0.03	0.11	0.01	0.00	0.04	0.10	0.06	E.X W X M
$\chi^2 = 25.04$	d.f. = 7				p = .001				F = N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .08	W. .05	Ha. .06	E.W. .08	nE.Ha. .04	w.Ha. .06
nE. .04	xW. .05	Hp. .04	E.nW .08	nE.Hp. .03	W.Hp. .03
F =10.64		5.00	nE.W. .04	E.Ha. .11	xW.Ha. .07
p = .001	N.S.	.03	nE.xW. .03	E.Hp. .04	xW.Hp. .05
			F =	6.99	
			p =	N.S.	N.S.
				.008	

Overall Mean = 0.05

D/C

1/69

TABLE E 6.54

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did you leave your last job because the
hours were too long?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	96	97	89	90	88	99	96	96	95
1	Yes	4	3	11	10	12	1	4	4	5

n	428	254	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322
Means	0.04	0.03	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.01	0.05	0.05	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 31.77$	d.f. = 7		p = .001				F = N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .08	W. .05	Ha. .06	E.W. .11	nE.Ha. .04	W.Ha. .06
nE. .03	xW. .04	Hp. .04	E.nW .04	nE.Hp. .02	W.Hp. .05
F = 15.49	4.55	N.S.	nE.W. .03	E.Ha. .09	xW.Ha. .07
p = .001	.03		nE.xW. .03	E.Hp. .07	xW.Hp. .02
			F = 5.33	N.S.	N.S.
			p = .02		

Overall Mean = 0.05

D/C

1/79

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did you leave your previous job because
you were laid off or fired?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	no	89	90	92	92	85	89	91	91	90
1	yes	11	10	8	8	15	11	9	9	10

n	428	254	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322
Means	0.11	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.14	0.11	0.09	0.10	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 3.48$	d.f. = 7		p = 0.95				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.09	W. 0.10	Ha. 0.10	E.W. 0.08	nE.Ha. 0.11	W.Ha. 0.10
nE. 0.11	xW. 0.11	Hp. 0.10	E.nW 0.09	nE.Hp. 0.11	W.Hp. 0.10
F =			nE.W. 0.11	E.Ha. 0.08	xW.Ha. 0.11
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.12	E.Hp. 0.09	xW.Hp. 0.10
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 0.10

D/C

1/68

F-1899

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did you leave your last job because you did
not like the work?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	94	95	90	93	100	97	87	93	94
1	Yes	6	5	10	7	0	3	13	7	6

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324
Means	0.06	0.05	0.10	0.07	0.0	0.04	0.13	0.07	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 15.81$	d.f. = 7				p = .05				F = N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .09	W. .06	Ha. .07	E.W. .09	nE.Ha. .05	W.Ha. .07
nE. .05	xW. .06	Hp. .05	E.nW .09	nE.Hp. .04	W.Hp. .05
F = 9.80			nE.W. .05	E.Ha. .11	xW.Ha. .09
p = .002	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. .03	E.Hp. .07	xW.Hp. .05
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 0.06

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did you leave your last job because you
found a better job?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	99	99	85	94	100	99	82	89	95
1	Yes	1	1	15	6	0	1	18	11	5
n		428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324

Means 0.01 0.01 0.15 0.06 0.00 0.01 0.18 0.11^{E X W X M}

$$X^2 = 96.51$$

$$d.f. = 7$$

$$p = .001$$

$$F = N.S.$$

$$p =$$

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .13	W. .04	Ha. .06	E.W. .12	nE.Ha. .01	W.Ha. .05
nE. .01	xW. .07	Hp. .04	E.nW .14	nE.Hp. .01	W.Hp. .02
F = 85.82		5.85	nE.W. .01	E.Ha. .16	xW.Ha. .12
p = .001	N.S.	.02	nE.xW. .01	E.Hp. .09	xW.Hp. .05
			F =	10.73	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.001	

Overall Mean = 0.05

7/C

2/18

TABLE E 6.61

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How do your close friends and relatives-
the people who really mean something to you-
feel about your working?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Feel I shouldn't work	31	32	7	14	12	23	9	8	22
1	I shouldn't work unless I have to	19	19	12	19	12	17	12	11	17
2	Don't care	20	31	26	24	36	40	27	47	29
3	I should work if I want to	23	16	33	33	30	18	28	29	24
4	Feel I should work	6	2	23	10	9	3	24	5	8

n	418	256	163	86	33	173	67	115	1311
Means	1.56	1.37	2.52	2.07	2.06	1.62	2.46	2.13	E.X W X M
$\chi^2 = 208.07$	d.f. = 28				p = .001				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.31	W. 1.72	Ha. 1.90	E.W. 2.36	nE.Ha. 1.60	W.Ha. 1.82
nE. 1.54	xW. 1.95	Hp. 1.67	E.nW 2.23	nE.Hp. 1.47	W.Hp. 1.54
F =124.31	15.33	5.62	nE.W. 1.49	E.Ha. 2.50	xW.Ha. 2.32
p = .001	.001	.02	nE.xW. 1.69	E.Hp. 2.09	xW.Hp. 1.81
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 1.79

D/C

6/14

F-1899

TABLE E 6.62

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Of your women friends and relatives that
you visit with how many work?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	None	22	30	10	12	20	28	6	11	20
1	Few	30	36	16	19	23	34	18	14	27
2	Some-about half	17	21	25	28	20	23	19	22	21
3	Most	16	7	25	27	17	12	28	36	18
4	All of them	15	6	23	15	20	3	28	17	14

n	418	256	162	86	35	173	67	117	1314
Means	1.71	1.22	2.34	2.15	1.94	1.29	2.55	2.32	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 183.43$	d.f. = 28				p = .001				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.34	W. 1.72	Ha. 1.95	E.W. 2.27	nE.Ha. 1.72	W.Ha. 1.88
nE. 1.49	xW. 1.88	Hp. 1.57	E.nW 2.42	nE.Hp. 1.25	W.Hp. 1.45
F = 128.91	31.94	3.93	nE.W. 1.52	E.Ha. 2.40	xW.Ha. 2.34
p = .001	.001	.05	nE.xW. 1.40	E.Hp. 2.26	xW.Hp. 1.71
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 1.77

D/C
6/13

TABLE E 6.71

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would holding a job be a good way of getting
an income?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	41	59	10	14	53	69	6	17	39
1	Yes	59	41	90	86	47	31	94	83	61

n	426	256	163	86	34	173	67	116	1321
Means	0.61	0.41	0.90	0.86	0.51	0.31	0.94	0.85	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 249.80$	d.f. = 7		p = .001				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.89	W. 0.63	Ha. 0.70	E.W. 0.53	nE.Ha. 0.60	W.Ha. 0.83
nE. 0.49	xW. 0.60	Hp. 0.52	E.nW 0.89	nE.Hp. 0.37	W.Hp. 0.52
F = 212.055	16.442	34.856	nE.W. 0.34	E.Ha. 0.91	xW.Ha. 0.80
p = .001	.001	.001	nE.xW. 0.87	E.Hp. 0.85	xW.Hp. 0.53
			F = 7.058	5.819	
			p = 0.008	0.016	N.S.

Overall Mean = 0.62

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would being supported by your husband be a
good way of getting an income?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	59	21	58	33	65	9	69	24	41
1	Yes	41	79	42	67	35	91	31	76	59

n	426	256	163	86	34	172	67	117	1321
Means	0.42	0.79	0.42	0.67	0.40	0.91	0.31	0.76	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 236.09$	d.f. = 7				p = .001				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.55	W. 0.55	Ha. 0.41	E.W. 0.55	nE.Ha. 0.42	W.Ha. 0.42
nE. 0.62	xW. 0.72	Hp. 0.80	E.nW 0.59	nE.Hp. 0.83	W.Hp. 0.76
F = 7.496	49.731	198.456	nE.W. 0.55	E.Ha. 0.38	xW.Ha. 0.34
p = .006	.001	.001	nE.xW. 0.83	E.Hp. 0.72	xW.Hp. 0.85
			F =		7.017
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		.008

Overall Mean = 0.59

D/C

1/29

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Would you like to spend more or less time
on caring for the home, housework and taking
care of clothes?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	much less	2	2	1	1	3	2	0	2	2
1	little less	13	15	4	6	14	15	3	3	11
2	just right	41	35	19	20	51	47	15	21	34
3	little more	30	27	39	40	20	27	34	32	31
4	much more	13	21	37	34	11	9	48	42	23

n	416	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1312
Means	2.37	2.51	2.07	2.99	2.23	2.26	3.27	3.06	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 180.70$	d.f. = 28		p = 0.001				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.09	W. 2.59	Ha. 2.62	E.W. 3.05	nE.Ha. 2.36	W.Ha. 2.55
nE. 2.38	xW. 2.68	Hp. 2.61	E.nW 3.16	nE.Hp. 2.41	W.Hp. 2.63
F = 154.84			nE.W. 2.42	E.Ha. 3.13	xW.Ha. 2.91
p = 0.001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.26	E.Hp. 3.05	xW.Hp. 2.60
			F = 4.79	4.67	N.S.
			p = 0.03	0.03	

Overall Mean = 2.61

D/C

6/43

F-1899

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Would you like to spend more or less time
being with friends, community, church activities?"

Code.	Response Categories	WELFARE				X - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	much less	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
1	little less	3	5	3	3	0	2	0	3	3
2	just right	44	46	42	38	69	58	51	44	46
3	little more	38	29	39	47	14	27	39	36	35
4	much more	13	18	17	12	17	12	10	17	14

n	416	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1313
Means	2.57	2.55	2.69	2.66	2.49	2.43	2.60	2.66	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 52.66$	d.f. = 28		p = 0.01				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.66	W. 2.59	Ha. 2.60	E.W. 2.68	nE.Ha. 2.56	W.Ha. 2.60
nE. 2.54	xW. 2.54	Hp. 2.56	E.nW 2.64	nE.Hp. 2.50	W.Hp. 2.58
F = 6.50			nE.W. 2.56	E.Ha. 2.66	xW.Ha. 2.56
p = 0.01	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.44	E.Hp. 2.67	xW.Hp. 2.53
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 2.58

D/C

6/48

F-1899

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Would you like to spend more or less time
on preparing and cooking food?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	much less	2	1	1	5	6	0	0	0	2
1	little less	5	4	3	2	11	8	1	5	5
2	just right	59	55	34	34	66	65	25	32	50
3	little more	23	27	34	38	11	19	46	38	28
4	much more	11	13	28	21	6	9	27	24	15

n	416	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1312
Means	2.34	2.45	2.85	2.69	2.00	2.28	2.99	2.84	$\bar{X}_W \bar{X}_M$
$\chi^2 = 148.33$	d.f. = 28		p = 0.001		F = N.S.		p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.83	W. 2.49	Ha. 2.50	E.W. 2.79	nE.Ha. 2.31	W.Ha. 2.48
nE. 2.35	xW. 2.54	Hp. 2.50	E.nW 2.88	nE.Hp. 2.38	W.Hp. 2.51
F = 96.92			nE.W. 2.38	E.Ha. 2.89	xW.Ha. 2.65
p = 0.001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.23	E.Hp. 2.76	xW.Hp. 2.50
			F = 5.80	7.86	N.S.
			p = 0.02	0.005	

Overall Mean = 2.50

D/C

6/45

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Would you like to spend more or less time
on shopping?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	much less	3	1	4	3	3	2	0	3	2
1	little less	12	5	7	6	14	11	10	8	9
2	just right	46	45	62	51	51	49	54	47	49
3	little more	28	32	20	27	20	31	27	26	28
4	much more	11	16	7	13	11	8	9	16	11

n	416	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1312
Means	2.34	2.56	2.21	2.40	2.23	2.33	2.34	2.46	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 43.55$	d.f. = 26		p = 0.05		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.33	W. 2.38	Ha. 2.30	E.W. 2.27	nE.Ha. 2.33	W.Ha. 2.30
nE. 2.39	xW. 2.35	Hp. 2.45	E.nW 2.40	nE.Hp. 2.46	W.Hp. 2.52
F =		11.26	nE.W. 2.42	E.Ha. 2.25	xW.Ha. 2.30
N.S.	N.S.	0.001	nE.xW. 2.31	E.Hp. 2.42	xW.Hp. 2.37
p =			F = 6.36		
			p = 0.01	N.S.	N.S.

Overall Mean = 2.37

D/C

144

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Would you like to spend more or less time
working on your job?"

Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
	not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
much less	5	10	5	15	6	13	15	9	9
little less	7	9	21	20	15	9	27	21	13
just right	48	46	64	57	48	53	54	66	53
little more	24	23	7	5	15	20	4	3	17
much more	16	12	3	3	15	5	0	3	9

n	416	252	163	86	33	171	67	117	1305
Means	2.36	2.17	1.83	1.61	2.17	1.95	1.48	1.71	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 179.80$	d.f. = 28				p = .001				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.70	W. 2.15	Ha. 2.14	E.W. 1.75	nE.Ha. 2.35	W.Ha. 2.22
nE. 2.22	xW. 1.82	Hp. 1.95	E.nW 1.62	nE.Hp. 2.08	W.Hp. 2.03
F = 85.318	15.682	6.648	nE.W. 2.29	E.Ha. 1.73	xW.Ha. 1.72
p = .001	.001	.01	nE.xW 1.99	E.Hp. 1.67	xW.Hp. 1.85
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 2.05

D/C
6/47

TABLE H 1.2

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How do you feel about your work around the house?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Big problem	7	5	12	8	11	3	10	9	7
1	Some problem	9	15	18	21	3	12	28	21	14
2	Neither	14	14	15	14	23	10	18	17	14
3	Some satisfaction	36	36	34	27	23	29	19	24	32
4	A lot of satisfaction	34	30	21	30	40	46	24	29	32

n	426	230	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	2.81	2.71	2.36	2.50	2.77	3.04	2.13	2.43	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 77.69$	d.f. = 28				p = .001				F = N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.33	W. 2.67	Ha. 2.63	E.W. 2.41	nE.Ha. 2.79	W.Ha. 2.68
nE. 2.82	xW. 2.69	Hp. 2.72	E.nW 2.34	nE.Hp. 2.84	W.Hp. 2.66
F = 36.82			nE.W. 2.76	E.Ha. 2.28	xW.Ha. 2.38
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.99	E.Hp. 2.45	xW.Hp. 2.79
			F = 3.32		
				N.S.	N.S.
			p = .07		

Overall mean = 2.67

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How easy do you find it is to care for
your home?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	very difficult	9	13	17	19	11	8	7	9	11
1	fairly difficult	16	20	29	23	20	20	51	32	23
2	fairly easy	55	48	42	45	51	47	27	51	49
3	very easy	19	18	11	13	17	25	4	9	17
n		416	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1312
Means		1.86	1.73	1.47	1.52	1.74	1.88	1.38	1.60	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 88.23$		d.f. = 28		p = 0.001				F =		N.S.
								p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.50	W. 1.73	Ha. 1.72	E.W. 1.49	nE.Ha. 1.86	W.Ha. 1.76
nE. 1.83	xW. 1.70	Hp. 1.72	E.nW 1.52	nE.Hp. 1.79	W.Hp. 1.68
F = 40.18			nE.W. 1.82	E.Ha. 1.45	xW.Ha. 1.51
p = 0.001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.86	E.Hp. 1.57	xW.Hp. 1.77
			F =	4.00	
			p =	N.S.	N.S.
				0.05	

Overall Mean = 1.72

D/C
6/49

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How would you rate your house in terms
of the convenience of your kitchen

[illegible]

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.67	W. 2.69	Ha. 2.72	E.W. 2.55	nE.Ha. 2.81	W.Ha. 2.72
nE. 2.78	xW. 2.86	Hp. 2.77	E.nW 2.83	nE.Hp. 2.74	W.Hp. 2.65
F = 2.93	5.73		nE.W. 2.75	E.Ha. 2.51	xW.Ha. 2.76
		N.S.			
p = .09	.003		nE.xW. 2.89	E.Hp. 2.81	xW.Hp. 2.90
			F =	6.20	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.01	

Overall mean = 2.74

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How would you rate your house in terms
of whether there is enough space so you don't
feel crowded.?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Terrible	4	9	8	5	3	9	7	7	7
1	Pretty bad	10	13	12	1	9	12	15	6	11
2	Average	19	17	21	20	21	16	21	16	17
3	Pretty good	34	28	30	40	26	29	29	32	31
4	Very good	32	33	28	30	41	35	32	39	33

n	428	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1324
Means	2.80	2.63	2.58	2.85	3.00	2.71	2.60	2.91	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 27.60$	d.f. = 28				p = .50				F = N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.73	W. 2.72	Ha. 2.74	E.W. 2.68	nE.Ha. 2.81	W.Ha. 2.74
nE. 2.74	xW. 2.77	Hp. 2.73	E.nW 2.79	nE.Hp. 2.66	W.Hp. 2.69
F =			nE.W. 2.74	E.Ha. 2.59	xW.Ha. 2.72
p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.74	E.Hp. 2.89	xW.Hp. 2.78
			F =	9.79	
			p = N.S.		N.S.
				.002	

Overall mean = 2.73

D/C

1/22

F-1899

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How would you rate your house in terms of
storage space?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	terrible	18	18	25	13	6	16	18	6	17
1	pretty bad	17	18	18	15	29	12	18	19	17
2	average	17	19	17	22	21	17	18	17	18
3	pretty good	21	21	19	26	21	25	16	19	21
4	very good	26	23	21	24	24	29	30	39	27

n	428	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1324
								E X W X M	
Means	2.19	2.14	1.96	2.34	2.26	2.39	2.22	2.64	
								F =	
$X^2 = 39.66$								N.S.	
	d.f. = 28				p = 0.10			p =	

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.26	W. 2.15	Ha. 2.14	E.W. 2.08	nE.Ha. 2.19	W.Ha. 2.12
nE. 2.22	xW. 2.43	Hp. 2.33	E.nW 2.51	nE.Hp. 2.24	W.Hp. 2.14
F =	10.01		nE.W. 2.17	E.Ha. 2.03	xW.Ha. 2.24
p = N.S.	0.002	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.37	E.Hp. 2.53	xW.Hp. 2.50
			F =	5.56	N.S.
			p =	0.02	

Overall Mean = 2.23

D/C
1/23

F-1899

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How would you rate your house in terms of
its convenience to places you go, to friends, shopping,
work, school?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Terrible	5	2	4	2	6	6	0	3	4
1	Pretty bad	7	7	4	5	6	3	1	3	55
2	Average	14	16	16	10	29	12	10	11	14
3	Pretty good	34	35	25	30	29	31	19	22	31
4	Very good	41	40	52	52	29	48	69	61	41
n		428	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1329

Means 2.98 3.04 3.17 3.26 2.77 3.15 3.55 3.34 F_{XWXM}

$$\chi^2 = 57.97$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .001$$

$$F = 4.12$$

$$p = .04$$

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.29	W. 3.06	Ha. 3.07	E.W. 3.20	nE.Ha. 2.96	W.Ha. 3.03
nE. 3.02	xW. 3.23	Hp. 3.15	E.nW 3.42	nE.Hp. 3.07	W.Hp. 3.09
F = 19.35	4.34	N.S.	nE.W. 3.00	E.Ha. 3.24	xW.Ha. 3.27
p = .001	.04		nE.xW. 3.06	E.Hp. 3.29	xW.Hp. 3.22
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 3.11

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How would you rate your house in terms
of the kind of neighborhood it is in?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Terrible	7	5	7	7	9	6	1	3	6
1	Pretty bad	4	6	8	5	3	3	8	3	5
2	Average	27	26	25	15	29	20	19	20	24
3	Pretty good	28	33	29	34	24	32	24	28	30
4	Very good	34	29	30	40	35	38	48	46	35
n		428	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1324
Means		2.77	2.75	2.67	2.94	2.71	2.92	3.09	3.50	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 36.81$		d.f. = 28		p = .20		F =		N.S.		
						p =				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.91	W. 2.76	Ha. 2.78	E.W. 2.76	nE.Ha. 2.81	W.Ha. 2.74
nE. 2.79	xW. 2.99	Hp. 2.89	E.nW 3.10	nE.Hp. 2.82	W.Hp. 2.80
F = 3.02	9.16	N.S.	nE.W. 2.76	E.Ha. 2.50	xW.Ha. 2.96
p = .08	.003		nE.xW. 2.90	E.Hp. 3.04	xW.Hp. 3.00
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.83

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How would you rate your house in terms
of how convenient it is for getting to work?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Terrible	10	9	4	8	12	4	2	2	7
1	Pretty Bad	10	7	4	10	6	9	8	5	8
2	Average	31	22	14	17	30	15	18	13	22
3	Pretty Good	27	34	32	17	30	31	17	22	28
4	Very Good	23	29	47	47	21	40	56	58	36

n	418	252	163	86	33	169	66	117	1304
Means	2.53	2.69	3.15	2.84	2.19	2.99	3.21	3.36	E ^Y W X M
$\chi^2 = 129.98$	d.f. = 28		p = .001		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.13	W. 2.67	Ha. 2.69	E.W. 3.18	nE.Ha. 2.45	W.Ha. 2.65
nE. 2.61	xW. 3.04	Hp. 2.88	E.nW 3.26	nE.Hp. 2.77	W.Hp. 2.71
F = 46.60	15.84	N.S.	nE.W. 2.53	E.Ha. 3.12	xW.Ha. 2.92
p = .001	.001		nE.xW. 2.25	E.Hp. 3.12	xW.Hp. 3.08
			F =	5.10	5.62
			N.S.		
			p =	.02	.02

Overall Mean = 2.78

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Interviewer's rating of the sagging or
bulging of the outside walls or roof."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Major Damage	13	20	15	15	26	18	13	74	16
1	Minor Damage	30	29	26	21	29	26	24	23	27
2	No Damage	57	51	59	64	46	56	63	62	57

n	424	254	162	86	35	172	63	111	1307
Means	1.46	1.33	1.49	1.50	1.20	1.40	1.64	1.64	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 17.23$	d.f. = 14		p = .30				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.56	W. 1.43	Ha. 1.47	E.W. 1.49	nE.Ha. 1.44	W.Ha. 1.47
nE. 0.93	xW. 1.50	Hp. .95	E.nW 1.64	nE.Hp. 1.36	W.Hp. 1.37
F = 12.394			nE.W. 1.41	E.Ha. 1.57	xW.Ha. 1.49
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.37	E.Hp. 1.58	xW.Hp. 1.50
			F = 3.73	N.S.	N.S.
			p = .054		

Overall mean = 1.45

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Interviewer's rating of any holes, or cracks,
rotted, loose or missing materials on the foundation,
outside walls or roof?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Major Damage	17	27	21	23	29	27	15	17	21
1	Minor Damage	42	35	29	33	43	33	42	33	36
2	No Damage	42	38	50	44	29	41	44	50	43

n	424	255	162	86	35	172	62	112	1308
Means	1.29	1.15	1.29	1.28	1.00	1.17	1.45	1.45	E.X W X M
$\chi^2 = 28.85$	d.f. = 14			p = .02				F =	N.S.
								p =	

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.36	W. 1.24	Ha. 1.21	E.W. 1.30	nE.Ha. 1.25	W.Ha. 1.29
nE. 1.20	xW. 1.29	Hp. 1.21	E.nW 1.45	nE.Hp. 1.14	W.Hp. 1.15
F = 13.204		4.338	nE.W. 1.22	E.Ha. 1.54	xW.Ha. 1.29
p = .001	N.S.	.037	nE.xW. 1.14	E.Hp. 1.36	xW.Hp. 1.28
			F = 4.932		3.945
			p = .027	N.S.	.047

Overall mean = 1.21

TABLE H 2.313

89

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Interviewer's rating of condition of the
paint on the outside of the house."

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Poor	26	41	28	31	46	33	22	32	31
1	Fair	50	42	43	36	31	36	48	34	43
2	Good	24	17	28	33	23	31	30	34	26
n		424	254	162	85	35	172	63	112	1307
Means		0.98	0.77	1.00	1.02	0.77	0.98	1.08	1.00	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 42.13$		d.f. = 14		p = .001				F = 5.876		
								p = .02		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.02	W. .93	Ha. .98	E.W. 1.00	nE.Ha. .97	W.Ha. .99
nE. .91	xW. .99	Hp. .90	E.nW 1.04	nE.Hp. .85	W.Hp. .83
F = 5.857		5.630	nE.W. .90	E.Ha. 1.02	xW.Ha. .97
p = .08	N.S.	.02	nE.xW. .94	E.Hp. 1.02	xW.Hp. .99
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = .95

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Interviewer's rating of the general care of
the interior of the house."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Unusually dirty	8	20	12	14	6	16	13	12	13
1	Dirty in spots	21	26	19	21	20	18	6	17	20
2	Fairly clean	40	37	36	35	49	32	48	45	38
3	Exceptionally clean	31	17	33	30	26	35	33	26	28

n 424 253 162 84 35 171 63 111 1303

Means 1.94 1.55 1.89 1.80 1.94 1.87 2.02 1.87^{E X W X M}

$$\chi^2 = 55.33$$

$$d.f. = 21$$

$$p = .001$$

$$F =$$

N.S.

$$p =$$

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.89	W. 1.80	Ha. 1.93	E.W. 1.85	nE.Ha. 1.94	W.Ha. 1.92
nE. 1.80	xW. 1.90	Hp. 1.71	E.nW 1.92	nE.Hp. 1.65	W.Hp. 1.58
F =		24.441	nE.W. 1.77	E.Ha. 1.93	xW.Ha. 1.58
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 1.88	E.Hp. 1.84	xW.Hp. 1.87
p =		.001			
			F =	4.673	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.03	

Overall mean = 1.83

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0.	Major damage	13	31	17	20	20	20	10	17	19
1	Some damage	34	34	31	29	29	29	30	24	32
2	No damage	53	35	51	51	51	50	60	59	50
n		424	252	162	84	35	171	63	112	1303
Means		1.42	1.09	1.39	1.36	1.31	1.34	1.64	1.54	E.X.W.X.M
X ² =	48.00	d.f. =	14	p =	.001	F =	N.S.	p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.46	W. 1.32	Ha. 1.43	E.W. 1.38	nE.Ha. 1.41	W.Ha. 1.41
nE. 1.30	xW. 1.45	Hp. 1.28	E.nW 2.57	nE.Hp. 1.19	W.Hp. 1.16
F = 12.65	5.19	20.87	nE.W. 1.29	E.Ha. 1.46	xW.Ha. 1.53
p = .001	.02	.001	nE.xW.1.33	E.Hp. 1.46	xW.Hp. 1.42
			F =	5.10	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.02	

Overall mean = 1.40

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, Interviewer's rating of interior of house;
condition of paint on the inside surfaces (walls,
floors, ceilings).

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	poor	25	40	21	29	26	29	22	26	28
1	fair or mixed	33	37	39	30	31	33	40	37	35
2	good	41	22	40	42	43	37	38	38	37

n	424	253	162	84	35	171	63	112	1304
Means	1.18	0.86	1.24	1.19	1.17	1.12	1.31	1.25	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 38.62$	d.f. = 14		p = .001				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.24	W. 1.10	Ha. 1.20	E.W. 1.22	nE.Ha. 1.18	W.Ha. 1.28
nE. 1.08	xW. 1.19	Hp. 1.05	E.nW 1.26	nE.Hp. 0.97	W.Hp. .95
F = 12.53		17.55	nE.W. 1.06	E.Ha. 1.26	xW.Ha. 1.27
p = .001	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. 1.13	E.Hp. 1.22	xW.Hp. 1.17
			F =	4.64	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.32	

Overall mean = 1.12

D/C
9/65

TABLE H 3.11

93

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much do others help you with house
repairs, outside chores, gardening?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	none	28	14	26	12	20	10	24	6	20
1	little	15	9	25	11	17	9	13	9	13
2	some	18	18	15	16	23	21	22	18	18
3	lot	13	25	9	22	14	32	16	37	20
4	all	27	33	26	39	26	28	24	31	29

n	410	256	163	85	35	173	67	117	1306
Means	1.98	2.55	1.85	2.65	2.09	2.59	2.03	2.77	E.X W X M
$\chi^2 = 133.22$	d.f. = 28		p = .001		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.29	W. 2.18	Ha. 1.96	E.W. 2.13	nE.Ha. 1.99	W.Ha. 1.94
nE. 2.27	xW. 2.50	Hp. 2.61	E.nW 2.51	nE.Hp. 2.56	W.Hp. 2.57
F =	13.88	53.75	nE.W. 2.19	E.Ha. 1.90	xW.Ha. 2.05
p = N.S.	0.001	0.001	nE.xW. 2.50	E.Hp. 2.72	xW.Hp. 2.66
F =		N.S.		N.S.	
p =				N.S.	

Overall Mean = 2.27

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much do others help you with caring
for the home, doing housework?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	none	27	13	20	14	29	17	13	9	20
1	little	23	20	17	13	20	26	19	11	20
2	some	31	37	29	28	34	34	37	33	33
3	lot	18	24	33	45	17	23	28	44	26
4	all	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1

n	416	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1313
Means	1.44	1.71	1.78	2.05	1.40	1.62	1.85	2.16	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 87.47$	d.f. = 28		p = .001				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.95	W. 1.63	Ha. 1.56	E.W. 1.87	nE.Ha. 1.44	W.Ha. 1.53
nE. 1.55	xW. 1.81	Hp. 1.82	E.nW 2.06	nE.Hp. 1.67	W.Hp. 1.80
F = 38.84		17.58	nE.W. 1.54	E.Ha. 1.80	xW.Ha. 1.70
p = 0.001	N.S.	0.001	nE.xW. 1.58	E.Hp. 2.12	xW.Hp. 1.84
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 1.68

D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much do others help you with caring
for the children?"

de.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
	none	59	30	33	15	69	28	46	13	39
	little	11	17	15	9	6	16	18	13	14
	some	18	29	26	36	11	29	18	33	25
	lot	11	23	23	35	14	27	18	40	22
	all	0	1	3	5	0	0	0	1	1

n	414	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1311
Means	0.87	1.48	1.47	2.05	0.71	1.55	1.08	2.00	F =
$\chi^2 = 197.78$	d.f. = 28		p = .001				p =		N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.68	W. 1.25	Ha. 1.02	E.W. 1.67	nE.Ha. 0.86	W.Ha. 1.04
nE. 1.17	xW. 1.54	Hp. 1.68	E.nW 1.69	nE.Hp. 1.51	W.Hp. 1.62
F = 52.62	6.27	100.57	nE.W. 1.10	E.Ha. 1.36	xW.Ha. 0.95
p = 0.001	0.01	0.001	nE.xW. 1.41	E.Hp. 2.04	xW.Hp. 1.74
F =		N.S.		N.S.	
p =				N.S.	

Overall Mean = 1.34

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much do others help you with
taking care of clothing?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	None	43	32	40	33	40	36	31	24	36
1	Little	20	20	12	10	23	21	18	19	19
2	Some	24	27	29	31	17	29	25	30	27
3	Lot	12	19	18	23	20	13	25	27	17
4	All	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	1

n	416	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1316
Means	1.11	1.37	1.26	1.52	1.11	1.22	1.45	1.62	E X W X M
$X^2 = 51.03$	d.f. = 28		p = .01		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.44	W. 1.24	Ha. 1.18	E.W. 1.35	nE.Ha. 1.11	W.Ha. 1.15
nE. 1.21	xW. 1.37	Hp. 1.39	E.nW 1.55	nE.Hp. 1.31	W.Hp. 1.41
F = 12.085		10.193	nE.W. 1.20	E.Ha. 1.32	xW.Ha. 1.35
p = .001	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. 1.21	E.Hp. 1.58	xW.Hp. 1.38
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.28
D/C
6/51

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item: "How much do others help you with
shopping?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	None	40	32	44	33	46	35	39	35	38
1	Little	25	22	20	5	7	8	2	6	2
2	Some	17	22	21	23	14	29	25	29	22
3	Lot	16	20	14	26	23	17	15	19	18
4	All	2	3	1	3	0	1	0	1	2

n 416 256 163 86 35 173 67 117 1313
Means 1.16 1.40 1.07 1.52 1.14 1.30 1.16 1.36 E X W X M
 $\chi^2 = 40.98$ d.f. = 28 p = .10 F = N.S.
p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.25	W. 1.24	Ha. 1.14	E.W. 1.23	nE.Ha. 1.16	W.Ha. 1.14
nE. 1.25	xW. 1.27	Hp. 1.38	E.nW 1.28	nE.Hp. 1.36	W.Hp. 1.43
F =		14.314	nE.W. 1.25	E.Ha. 1.10	xW.Ha. 1.16
p = N.S.	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. 1.27	E.Hp. 1.42	xW.Hp. 1.32
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 1.25

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much do others help you with food
preparation?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	none	51	37	37	24	51	42	34	25	40
1	little	19	19	17	17	17	24	19	19	19
2	some	22	27	21	33	20	24	30	30	25
3	lot	8	16	23	21	11	10	16	23	14
4	all	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	3	1

n	436	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1313
Means	0.89	1.27	1.37	1.64	0.91	1.03	1.28	1.57	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 87.92$	d.f. = 28		p = 0.001				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.48	W. 1.15	Ha. 1.04	E.W. 1.46	nE.Ha. 0.89	W.Ha. 1.02
nE. 1.03	xW. 1.24	Hp. 1.32	E.nW 1.50	nE.Hp. 1.17	W.Hp. 1.36
F = 43.78		22.37	nE.W. 1.03	E.Ha. 1.34	xW.Ha. 1.16
p = 0.001	N.S.	0.001	nE.xW. 1.01	E.Hp. 1.63	xW.Hp. 1.27
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		N.S.

Overall Mean = 1.17

D/C
6/53

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

Amount of help others give with the homemaking task

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 1.50 S.D. = .81

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E. 1.68	(433)	W. 1.45	(934)	Ha. 1.31	(693)
nE. 1.41	(892)	xW. 1.62	(391)	Hp. 1.70	(632)
F = 32.07		5.89		73.22	
p = .001		.015		.001	

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W. 1.61	(249)	nE.Ha. 1.24	(463)	W.Ha. 1.30	(591)
E.xW. 1.76	(184)	nE.Hp. 1.60	(429)	W.Hp. 1.70	(343)
nE.W. 1.39	(695)	E.Ha. 1.47	(230)	xW.Ha. 1.39	(102)
nE.xW. 1.50	(207)	E.Hp. 1.91	(203)	xW.Hp. 1.70	(289)
F =					
N.S.		N.S.		N.S.	
p =					

Second Order Interactions

W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E					
not employed		N	employed	N	not employed		N	employed	N
Ha.	1.24	(428)	Ha.	1.47	(163)	Ha.	1.24	(35)	Ha. 1.48 (67)
Hp.	1.62	(256)	Hp.	1.91	(86)	Hp.	1.55	(173)	Hp. 1.91 (117)
F =									
N.S.				N.S.				N.S.	
p =									

[illegible]

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

D/C
6/56

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much does your husband help with the
housework in general?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	none	98	20	96	14	100	18	100	19	59
1	little	1	23	2	17	0	23	0	21	11
2	some	0	34	0	34	0	32	0	30	16
3	lot	1	23	2	35	0	27	0	30	14

n	412	256	163	86	35	173	63	117	1307
Means	0.06	1.59	0.07	1.99	0.00	1.68	0.03	1.71	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 859.72$	d.f. = 21		p = 0.001				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.Y	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.87	W. 0.65	Ha. 0.06	E.W. 0.70	nE.Ha. 0.05	W.Ha. 0.06
nE. 0.81	xW. 1.26	Hp. 1.68	E.nW 1.10	nE.Hp. 1.63	W.Hp. 1.67
F =	165.52	1293.88	nE.W. 0.63	E.Ha. 0.06	xW.Ha. 0.02
p = N.S.	0.001	0.001	nE.xW. 1.40	E.Hp. 1.79	xW.Hp. 1.69
			F =	4.59	
			p =	N.S.	N.S.
				0.03	

Overall Mean = 0.83

TABLE H 3.23

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much do others help with the housework
in general?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				X - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	not Employed	Employed	not Employed	Employed	not Employed	Employed	
		Ha	H _p	Ha	H _p	Ha	H _p	Ha	H _p	
0	none	78	88	75	90	60	88	68	85	81
1	little	10	6	12	6	11	5	9	5	8
2	some	8	5	6	2	17	3	9	2	6
3	lot	3	0	8	2	11	5	14	8	5
N		414	256	163	86	35	172	66	115	1307
$\chi^2 = 73.43$		d.f. = 21				p = .001				

D/C
6/58

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "What is your husband's present employment
status?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Disabled	34	40	9	15	24
1	Unemployed not looking	5	3	2	2	3
2	Unemployed looking	6	1	3	3	4
3	Part time	6	9	6	3	6
4	Full time	45	40	77	73	58
N		256	86	173	117	F = N.S. p =
Means		2.28	2.13	3.47	3.23	

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 2.76

nE. 2.76

F =

p = N.S.

Welfare

W. 2.24

xW. 3.37

F = 81.24

p = .001

Overall mean = 2.76

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much do you feel your children should
be helping out at home?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	none	12	9	12	12	6	9	15	13	11
1	some	49	48	47	57	41	51	58	57	51
2	lot	39	42	41	31	53	40	27	30	38
n		414	256	163	86	34	172	67	117	1309
Means		1.28	1.33	1.29	1.20	1.46	1.30	1.12	1.16	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 16.38$		d.f. = 14		p = 0.30				F =		N.S.
								p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.21	W. 1.29	Ha. 1.27	E.W. 1.26	nE.Ha. 1.29	W.Ha. 1.28
nE. 1.30	xW. 1.25	Hp. 1.27	E.nW 1.15	nE.Hp. 1.32	W.Hp. 1.29
F = 5.89			nE.W. 1.30	E.Ha. 1.24	xW.Ha. 1.24
p = 0.02	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.33	E.Hp. 1.18	xW.Hp. 1.25
			F = 3.14		
				N.S.	N.S.
			p = .08		

Overall Mean = 1.27

D/C

6/59

F-1899

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Men should be expected to help with the
housework."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	strongly disagree	21	29	16	15	30	31	9	15	34
1	somewhat disagree	20	5	16	13	11	15	24	12	10
2	no answer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	somewhat agree	43	37	49	41	40	33	33	39	41
4	strongly agree	16	19	19	31	29	17	34	33	31

n	416	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1313
Means	2.13	2.01	2.37	2.61	2.46	1.92	2.60	2.62	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 66.80$	d.f. = 28		p = .001				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.53	W. 2.18	Ha.2.25	E.W. 2.47	nE.Ha. 2.20	W.Ha. 2.20
nE. 2.07	xW. 2.30	Hp.2.18	E.nW 2.62	nE.Hp. 1.97	W.Hp. 2.16
F = 27.266			nE.W. 2.08	E.Ha. 2.45	xW.Ha. 2.55
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW 2.01	E.Hp. 2.62	xW.Hp. 2.21
			F =	3.15	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.08	

Overall Mean = 2.22

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When working is there less time to prepare
good meals?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	no	39	35	44	41	42	46	54	58	42
1	yes	61	65	56	59	58	54	46	42	58

n	424	254	163	86	33	171	67	117	1315	
Means	.62	0.65	0.59	0.59	0.60	0.54	0.46	0.43	E . X W X M	
$\chi^2 = 24.73$	d.f. = 7				p = .001				F =	
									p =	NS

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .51	W. .62	Ha. .59	E.W. .57	nE.Ha. .62	W.Ha. .60
nE. .61	xW. .50	Hp. .57	E.nW. .44	nE.Hp. .61	W.Hp. .64
F = 11.028	10.795	NS	nE.W. .63	E.Ha. .53	xW.Ha. .51
p = .001	.001		nE.xW. .55	E.Hp. .49	xW.Hp. .49

F =

p = NS

NS

NS

Overall Mean = .58

D/C
7/56

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When working do you use more convenience
foods?"

Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
no	43	42	39	56	48	51	48	49	45
yes	57	58	61	44	52	49	52	51	55

n	424	254	163	86	33	171	67	117	1315
									E X W X M
Means	0.57	0.58	0.61	0.44	0.49	0.48	0.52	0.51	F =
$\chi^2 = 11.47$	d.f. = 7		p = .20				p = NS		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .54	W. .57	Ha. .57	E.W. .55	nE.Ha. .56	W.Ha. .58
nE. .56	xW. .50	Hp. .52	E.nW .52	nE.Hp. .54	W.Hp. .55
F =	4.827		nE.W. .57	E.Ha. .58	xW.Ha. .51
NS		NS	nE.xW. .48	E.Hp. .48	xW.Hp. .50
p =	.03				
			F =		
			p = NS	NS	NS

TABLE H 4.14

109

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Do you eat out more when you are working?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	No	84	85	90	90	88	80	97	91	86
1	Yes	16	15	10	10	12	20	3	9	14

n	424	254	163	86	33	171	67	117	1315
Means	0.16	0.15	0.10	0.11	0.11	0.20	0.03	0.10	F . X W X M
$\chi^2 = 19.23$	d.f. = 7		p = .01		F =		NS		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .09	W..14	Ha. .13	E.W. .10	nE.Ha. .16	W.Ha. .14
nE..16	xW. .13	Hp. .15	E.nW .07	nE.Hp. .17	W.Hp. .14
F = 12.736			nE.W. .16	E.Ha. .08	xW.Ha. .06
p = .001	NS	NS	nE.xW. .19	E.Hp. .10	xW.Hp. .16
			F =		
			NS	NS	NS
			p =		

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Do you shop in more expensive places
when you are working?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	No	95	95	96	97	97	92	97	95	95
1	Yes	5	5	4	3	3	8	3	5	5

n	424	254	163	86	33	170	67	117	1514
Means	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.08	0.03	0.05	E X W X M
$X^2 = 5.23$	d.f. = 7				p = .70				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .04	W. .05	Ha. .04	E.W. .04	nE.Ha. .05	W.Ha. .05
nE. .05	xW. .06	Hp. .06	E.nW .04	nE.Hp. .06	W.Hp. .05
F =			nE.W. .05	E.Ha. .04	xW.Ha. .03
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. .07	E.Hp. .04	xW.Hp. .07
p =					
			F =		
			p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = .05

D/C
7/52

Item, "What is the influence of working on the amount of money you spend for food?"

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Overall mean = 1.46

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much did you spend last week on groceries?"

Code	Response Categories *	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
	\$ 0-20	22	9	15	7	17	3	22	4	14
	\$ 21-30	33	17	37	22	26	20	26	13	26
	\$ 31-40	26	28	27	36	17	27	27	29	28
	\$ 41-50	11	23	13	20	23	25	14	26	18
	\$ 50 +	8	23	8	15	17	25	11	28	24

n	426	255	163	86	351	171	166	114	1316
Means	33.67	44.67	33.90	39.59	40.37	48.38	39.63	49.92	E X W X H
$X^2 = 311.29$	d.f. = 182				p = .001				F = N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 40.24	W. 37.28	Ha. 34.64	E.W. 35.72	nE.Ha. 34.18	W.Ha. 33.73
nE. 39.94	xW. 46.62	Hp. 45.96	E.nW 46.17	nE.Hp. 46.16	W.Hp. 43.39
F =	20.90	21.97	nE.W. 37.79	E.Ha. 35.57	xW.Ha. 39.88
N.S.					
p =	.001	.001	nE.xW. 47.03	E.Hp. 45.54	xW.Hp. 49.00
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 40.04

D/C Collapsed from 27 catagories.
7/45-47

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main
Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:
Amount paid for groceries per person

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 7.49 S.D. 5.55

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E.	7.86 (433)	W.	7.09 (934)	Ha.	7.66 (693)
nE.	7.30 (892)	xW.	8.44 (391)	Hp.	7.30 (632)
F =	3.055		14.37		7.049
p =	.08		.001		.008

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W.	7.15 (249)	nE.Ha.	7.51 (463)	W.Ha.	7.34 (591)
E.xW.	8.83 (184)	nE.Hp.	7.07 (429)	W.Hp.	6.61 (343)
nE.W.	7.07 (685)	E.Ha.	7.95 (230)	xW.Ha.	9.53 (102)
nE.xW.	8.09 (207)	E.Hp.	7.77 (203)	xW.Hp.	8.05 (289)
F =	N.S.		N.S.		N.S.
p =					

Second Order Interactions

WELFARE				x - WELFARE			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha.	7.36 (428)	Ha.	7.28 (163)	Ha.	9.46 (35)	Ha.	9.56 (67)
Hp.	6.58 (256)	Hp.	6.90 (86)	Hp.	7.81 (173)	Hp.	8.43 (117)
F =							
	N.S.		N.S.		N.S.		N.S.
p =							

Table H5
Percent Correct Responses for Four Nutrition Knowledge Questions
by Educational Level

Question	Educational Level									Total	p
	0-1	2-3	4-5	6-7	8-9	10-11	12-13	14-15	16-17		
Hot food is better than cold	0	33	6	12	15	24	36	47	56	25	.001
Regular milk has more vitamins than dry milk	0	22	3	16	28	32	48	63	78	35	.001
Cheese causes constipation	20	38	49	36	45	53	60	73	78	52	.001
Gravy is a good source of protein	<u>0</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>.001</u>
Overall mean	5	29	24	25	35	43	55	65	73	44	.001
N	7	9	35	94	319	391	425	30	9	1319	

Table H5a

Income	Question				Overall mean	N
	Hot food is better than cold	Regular milk has more vitamins than dry milk	Cheese causes constipation	Gravy is a good source of protein		
\$0-1900	19	29	43	57	37	73
\$2-2900	26	28	52	61	42	176
\$3-3900	23	52	51	61	42	269
\$4-4900	23	35	54	63	44	246
\$5-5900	21	34	53	60	42	174
\$6-6900	22	36	53	57	42	110
\$7-7900	23	46	48	71	47	83
\$8-8900	40	62	57	71	56	57
\$9-9900	33	37	67	77	54	30
\$10,000+	<u>35</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>104</u>
Total	25	35	52	62	44	1320
	.05	.001	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	

Table H5b

Percent Correct Responses for Four Nutrition Knowledge Questions
by Employment, Welfare, and Marital Status

Questions	Welfare				Ex-welfare				Total	p
	nonemployed		employed		nonemployed		employed			
	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp		
Hot food is better than cold	22	17	39	33	20	26	30	38	38	.001
Regular milk has more vitamins than dry milk	30	28	33	37	38	40	55	49	35	.001
Cheese causes constipation	49	46	57	56	46	59	61	56	62	.05
Gravy is a good source of protein	61	51	66	65	56	69	67	72	62	.001
Overall mean	41	36	46	48	40	49	53	54	44	.001

Table H5c

Percent Correct Responses for Four Nutrition Knowledge Questions by Voting Behavior in Last Presidential Election

Questions	Voting		Total	p
	No	Yes		
Hot food is better than cold food	20	39	25	.001
Regular milk has more vitamins than dry milk	29	41	35	.001
Cheese causes constipation	49	56	52	.01
Gravy is a good source of protein	57	58	62	.01
Overall mean	39	49	44	.001

Table H5d
 Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight Employment
 Marital and Welfare Categories to Item:
 "Hot food is better than cold"

Response Categories	nonemployed		employed		nonemployed		employed		Total
	Ha	Hp	Ha	Ha	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
True	78	83	71	67	80	74	70	62	75
False	22	17	29	33	20	26	30	38	25

Chi Sq. = 25.77

d.f. = 7

p < .001

Table H5e
 Cross Tabulation of Responses to Education and
 Hot Food Better than Cold
 (Percent Distribution)

Education	Response		Total
	True	False	
0	100.00	0.00	2
1	100.00	0.00	5
2-3	66.67	33.33	9
4-5	94.29	5.71	35
6-7	88.30	11.70	94
8-9	84.64	15.36	319
10-11	76.47	23.53	391
12-13	64.47	35.53	425
14-15	53.33	46.67	30
16-17	44.44	55.56	9
18-19	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0</u>
Sub-total	75.21	24.79	1319
Undefined	0.00	100.00	1
Grand total	75.15	24.85	1320

Chi Sq. = 72.23

d.f. = 10

p < .001

Table H5f

Cross Tabulation of Responses to Total Income and Hot Food
Better than Cold
(Percent Distribution)

Income	Response		Total
	True	False	
\$0-1900	80.82	19.18	73
\$2-2900	73.86	26.14	176
\$3-3900	76.58	23.42	269
\$4-4900	76.83	23.17	246
\$5-5900	78.74	21.26	174
\$6-6900	78.18	21.82	110
\$7-7900	77.11	22.89	83
\$8-8900	60.00	40.00	55
\$9-9900	66.67	33.33	30
\$10,000+	<u>65.38</u>	<u>34.62</u>	<u>104</u>
Sub-total	75.15	24.85	1320

Chi Sq. = 17.22
d.f. = 9
p < .05

Table H5g

Cross Tabulation of Responses to Voting and Hot Food
Better than Cold
(Percent Distribution)

Response	Vote in last election		Sub-total	Undef- ined	Grand Total
	No	Yes			
True	79.49	70.78	75.15	0.00	75.15
False	<u>20.51</u>	<u>29.22</u>	<u>24.05</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>24.85</u>
Total	663	657	1320	0	1320

Chi Sq. = 12.95
d.f. = 1
p < .001

Table H5h

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight Employment,
Marital, and Welfare Categories to Item:

"Regular Milk has more vitamins than dry milk"

Response Categories	Welfare				Ex-welfare				Total
	nonemployed		employed		nonemployed		employed		
	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
True	70	72	67	63	62	60	45	51	65
False	30	28	33	37	38	40	55	49	35

Chi Sq. = 35.77

d.f. = 7

p < .001

Table H5i

Cross Tabulation of Responses to Education and
Regular Milk has more Vitamins than Dry Milk
(Percent Distribution)

<u>Education</u>	<u>Response</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>True</u>	<u>False</u>	
0	100.00	0.00	2
1	100.00	0.00	5
2-3	77.78	22.22	9
4-5	97.14	2.86	35
6-7	84.04	15.96	94
8-9	71.75	28.25	315
10-11	68.21	31.79	390
12-13	52.36	47.64	424
14-15	36.67	63.33	30
16-17	22.22	77.78	9
18-19	0.00	0.00	0
Sub-Total	65.04	34.96	1313
Undefined	100.00	0.00	1
Grand Total	65.07	34.93	1314

Chi Sq. = 91.01

d.f. = 10

p < .001

Table H5j

Cross Tabulation of Responses to Total Income and
Regular Milk has more Vitamins than Dry Milk
(Percent Distribution)

Income	Response		Total
	True	False	
\$0-1900	70.83	29.17	72
\$2-2900	72.25	27.75	173
\$3-3900	68.40	31.60	269
\$4-4900	65.45	34.55	246
\$5-5900	66.09	33.91	174
\$6-6900	63.64	36.36	110
\$7-7900	54.22	45.78	83
\$8-8900	38.18	61.82	55
\$9-9900	63.33	36.67	30
\$10,000+	62.75	37.25	102
Sub-Total	65.07	34.93	1314

Chi Sq. = 28.56

d.f. = 9

p < .001

Table H5k

Cross Tabulation of Responses to Voting and
Regular Milk has more Vitamins than Dry Milk

(Percent Distribution)

Response	Vote in last election		Sub- Total	Undefined	Grand Total
	No	Yes			
True	71.06	59.02	65.07	0.00	65.07
False	28.94	40.98	34.93	0.00	34.93
Total	660	654	1314	0	1314

Chi Sq. = 20.42

d.f. = 1

p < .001

Table H51

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight Employment,
Marital, and Welfare Categories to Item:
"Cheese Causes Constipation"

Response Categories	Welfare				Ex-welfare				Total
	nonemployed Ha	employed Hp	nonemployed Ha	employed Hp	nonemployed Ha	employed Hp	nonemployed Ha	employed Hp	
True	51	54	43	44	54	41	39	44	48
False	49	46	57	56	46	59	61	56	52

Chi Sq. = 14.15

d.f. = 7

p < .05

Table H5m

Cross Tabulation of Responses to Education and
Cheese Causes Constipation
(Percent Distribution)

<u>Education</u>	<u>Response</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>True</u>	<u>False</u>	
0	0.00	100.00	2
1	80.00	20.00	5
2-3	66.67	33.33	9
4-5	51.43	48.57	35
6-7	63.83	36.17	94
8-9	54.86	45.14	319
10-11	46.92	53.08	390
12-13	40.33	59.67	424
14-15	26.67	73.33	30
16-17	22.22	77.78	9
18-19	0.00	0.00	0
Sub-Total	47.61	52.39	1317
Undefined	100.00	0.00	1
Grand Total	47.65	52.35	1318

Table H5n
Cross Tabulation of Responses to Total Income and
Cheese Causes Constipation
(Percent Distribution)

<u>Income</u>	<u>Response</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>True</u>	<u>False</u>	
\$0-1900	57.53	42.47	73
\$2-2900	47.73	52.27	176
\$3-3900	48.88	51.12	268
\$4-4900	46.12	53.88	245
\$5-5900	47.13	52.87	174
\$6-6900	47.27	52.73	110
\$7-7900	51.81	48.19	83
\$8-8900	49.09	50.91	55
\$9-9900	33.33	66.67	30
\$10,000+	42.31	57.69	104
Sub-Total	47.65	52.35	1318

Chi Sq. = 7.55
d.f. = 9
p < .7

Table H5o
Cross Tabulation of Responses to Voting and
Cheese Causes Constipation
(Percent Distribution)

<u>Response</u>	<u>Vote in last election</u>		<u>Sub- Total</u>	<u>Undefined</u>	<u>Grand Total</u>
	<u>No</u>	<u>Yes</u>			
True	51.29	43.99	47.65	0.00	47.65
False	48.71	56.01	52.35	0.00	52.35
Total	661	657	1318	0	1318

Table H5p
Percent of Correct Responses for Five Nutrition Questions

<u>Questions</u>	<u>Correct</u>	<u>Not correct</u>	<u>Correct response</u>
Eggs are a good source of protein	98	2	true
Gravy is a good source of protein	62	38	false
Hot food is better for you than cold	25	75	false
Regular milk has more vitamins than dry mil	35	65	false
Cheese causes constipation	<u>52</u>	<u>48</u>	false
Overall correct responses	54	46	

Table H5q
Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight Employment, Marital, and Welfare Categories to Item:
"Eggs are a good source of protein"

Response Categories	Welfare				Ex-welfare				Total
	nonemployed	employed	nonemployed	employed	nonemployed	employed	nonemployed	employed	
	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
True	97	97	98	99	100	97	100	98	98
False	3	3	2	1	0	3	0	2	2

Chi Sq. = 4.03

d.f. = 7

p < .80

Table H5r
Cross Tabulation of Responses to Education and
Eggs as a Good Source of Protein
(Percent Distribution)

<u>Education</u>	<u>Response</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>True</u>	<u>False</u>	
0	100.00	0.00	2
1	20.00	80.00	5
2-3	100.00	0.00	7
4-5	100.00	0.00	35
6-7	94.68	5.32	94
8-9	98.68	1.25	319
10-11	97.95	2.05	390
12-13	97.65	2.35	426
14-15	100.00	0.00	30
16-17	100.00	0.00	8
18-19	0.00	0.00	0
Sub-Total	97.64	2.36	1316
Undefined	100.00	0.00	1
Grand Total	97.65	2.35	1317

Chi Sq. = 138.46
d.f. = 10

Table H5s
Cross Tabulation of Responses to Total Income and
Eggs as a Good Source of Protein

<u>Income</u>	<u>Response</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>True</u>	<u>False</u>	
\$0-1900	100.00	0.00	73
\$2-2900	96.05	3.95	177
\$3-3900	98.51	1.49	268
\$4-4900	96.75	3.25	246
\$5-5900	98.84	1.16	172
\$6-6900	99.08	0.92	109
\$7-7900	97.59	2.41	83
\$8-8900	98.18	1.82	55
\$9-9900	96.67	3.33	30
\$10,000+	95.19	4.81	104
Sub-Total	97.65	2.35	1317

Chi Sq. = 10.42 d.f. = 9 p < .30

Table H5t
 Cross Tabulation of Responses to Voting and
 Eggs as a Good Source of Protein
 (Percent Distribution)

Response	Vote in last election		Sub- Total	Undefined	Grand Total
	No	Yes			
True	97.3	98.17	97.65	0.00	97.65
False	2.87	1.83	2.35	0.00	2.35
Total	662	655	1317	0	1317

Chi Sq. = 1.12
 d.f. = 1
 p < .30

Table H5u
 Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight Employment,
 Marital, and Welfare Categories to Item:
 "Gravy is a good source of protein"

Response Categories	Welfare				Ex-welfare				Total
	nonemployed Ha	employed Hp	nonemployed Ha	employed Hp	nonemployed Ha	employed Hp	nonemployed Ha	employed Hp	
True	39	49	34	35	44	31	33	28	38
False	61	51	66	65	56	69	67	72	62

Chi Sq. = 25.32
 d.f. = 7
 p < .001

Table H5v
Cross Tabulation of Responses to Education and
Gravy as a Good Source of Protein
(Percent Distribution)

<u>Education</u>	<u>Response</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>True</u>	<u>False</u>	
0	0.00	100.00	2
1	100.00	0.00	5
2-3	71.43	28.57	7
4-5	62.86	37.14	35
6-7	62.77	37.23	94
8-9	47.15	52.85	316
10-11	36.83	63.17	391
12-13	24.53	75.47	424
14-15	23.33	76.67	30
16-17	22.22	77.78	9
18-19	0.00	0.00	0
Sub-Total	37.85	62.15	1313
Undefined	0.00	100.00	1
Grand Total	37.82	62.18	1314

Chi Sq. = 94.30
d.f. = 10
p < .001

Table H5w
Cross Tabulation of Responses to Total Income and
Gravy as a Good Source of Protein
(Percent Distribution)

<u>Income</u>	<u>Response</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>True</u>	<u>False</u>	
\$0-1900	43.06	56.94	72
\$2-2900	38.64	61.36	176
\$3-3900	38.66	61.34	269
\$4-4900	37.55	62.45	245
\$5-5900	40.12	59.88	172
\$6-6900	43.12	56.88	109
\$7-7900	29.27	70.73	82
\$8-8900	29.09	70.91	55
\$9-9900	23.33	76.67	30
\$10,000+	37.50	62.50	104
Sub-Total	37.82	62.18	1314

Chi Sq. = 9.68

d.f. = 9

p < .30

Table H5x
 Cross Tabulation of Responses to Voting and
 Gravy as a Good Source of Protein
 (Percent Distribution)

<u>Response</u>	<u>Vote in last election</u>		<u>Sub- Total</u>	<u>Undefined</u>	<u>Grand Total</u>
	<u>No</u>	<u>Yes</u>			
2	43.40	32.21	37.82	0.00	37.82
False	56.60	67.79	62.18	0.00	62.18
Total	659	655	1314	0	1314

Chi Sq. = 17.00

d.f. = 1

p < .001

TABLE H 6.11

127

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many times last week did you shop at
a large supermarket?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				X - W E L F A R E				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
	0	12	11	10	1	9	8	10	4	10
	1	58	57	55	57	54	60	40	62	57
	2	14	13	15	14	23	16	25	17	15
	3	8	11	7	12	3	8	15	9	9
	4	1	2	4	3	3	4	3	1	2
	5	0	0	2	5	6	1	1	1	1
	6	3	3	4	5	0	2	1	5	3
	7	1	3	2	3	0	2	3	1	2
	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
N		428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
$\chi^2 = 22.50$		d.f. = 63				p = .05				

D/C

7/40

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many times last week did you shop at
a small supermarket or a local store?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				X - W E L F A R E				Total
		Not Employed		Employed		Not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
	0	27	21	21	29	26	28	42	28	26
	1	11	9	17	10	11	11	6	9	11
	2	15	21	23	20	9	17	18	18	18
	3	17	13	10	10	17	13	10	15	14
	4	5	7	6	6	0	6	6	5	6
	5	7	5	5	6	9	5	1	3	5
	6	7	9	8	3	6	6	12	9	8
	7	10	14	8	14	23	14	4	11	12
	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1

N 428 256 163 86 35 173 67 117 1305

$\chi^2 = 67.10$

d.f. = 63

p = .50

D/C

7/41

TABLE H 6.13

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "What is the total number of times you
went shopping at both a large supermarket and
a local store last week?"

Response Categories:

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	4.29		nE.Ha	4.94	
nE.Hp.	4.71		nE.Hp.	4.34	
E.Ha.	4.34		E.Ha.	3.93	
E.Hp.	4.80		E.Hp.	4.40	

F = N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 4.38	W. 4.46	Ha. 4.30	E.W. 4.50	nE.Ha. 4.36	W.Ha. 4.30
nE. 4.44	xW. 4.34	Hp. 4.56	E.nW. 4.23	nE.Hp. 4.56	W.Hp. 4.73
F =		4.93	nE.W. 4.44	E.Ha. 4.22	xW.Ha. 4.28
p =	N.S.	.03	nE.xW. 4.44	E.Hp. 4.57	xW.Hp. 4.36
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 4.42
12/26

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem is getting clothing
worth what you pay for?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No problem	44	36	39	40	29	32	36	31	38
1	Little problem	18	19	18	17	15	16	18	16	18
3	Somewhat	23	28	23	22	29	29	25	31	26
4	Big problem	15	17	19	21	26	23	21	22	18

n	414	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1310
Means	1.50	1.70	1.64	1.67	2.09	1.94	1.78	1.97	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 20.84$	d.f. = 21		p = .50		F =		N.S.		
					p =				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.76	W. 1.60	Ha. 1.59	E.W. 1.64	nE.Ha. 1.54	W.Ha. 1.54
nE. 1.66	xW. 1.93	Hp. 1.81	E.nW 1.90	nE.Hp. 1.80	W.Hp. 1.69
F =	11.227		nE.W. 1.57	E.Ha. 1.68	xW.Ha. 1.88
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 1.96	E.Hp. 1.84	xW.Hp. 1.95
p =	.001				
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 1.69

TABLE H 6.22

131

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem is getting clothing
that is well-made?"

Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
No problem	42	41	45	43	41	36	39	36	41
Little problem	22	16	18	17	12	20	21	13	18
Somewhat	19	27	22	22	35	29	19	37	25
Big problem	18	15	15	17	12	15	21	15	16

n	414	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1310
Means	1.551	1.572	1.429	1.535	1.657	1.692	1.627	1.821	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 28.35$	d.f. = 21		p = .20		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.58	W. 1.53	Ha. 1.54	E.W. 1.47	nE.Ha. 1.56	W.Ha. 1.52
nE. 1.59	xW. 1.71	Hp. 1.64	E.nW. 1.74	nE.Hp. 1.62	W.Hp. 1.56
F =			nE.W. 1.56	E.Ha. 1.49	xW.Ha. 1.64
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.69	E.Hp. 1.69	xW.Hp. 1.74
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 1.59

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem is getting clothing
that is durable?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No problem	48	39	50	45	44	45	52	47	46
1	Little problem	20	19	18	19	18	13	13	13	17
3	Somewhat	23	21	20	24	29	29	15	26	23
4	Big problem	10	20	12	12	9	13	19	15	14
n		414	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1310
Means		1.25	1.65	1.25	1.38	1.43	1.55	1.36	1.48	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 34.71$		d.f. = 21		p = .05		F =		N.S.		
						p =				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.36	W. 1.37	Ha. 1.27	E.W. 1.29	nE.Ha. 1.27	W.Ha. 1.25
nE. 1.43	xW. 1.49	Hp. 1.55	E.nW 1.44	nE.Hp. 1.61	W.Hp. 1.58
F =		8.951	nE.W. 1.40	E.Ha. 1.28	xW.Ha. 1.38
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 1.53	E.Hp. 1.44	xW.Hp. 1.52
p =		.003			
		F =			
		N.S.		N.S.	
		p =		N.S.	

Overall Mean = 1.41

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem is getting clothing
that looks good?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No problem	55	45	52	43	44	38	55	44	48
1	Little problem	15	15	14	16	24	21	19	12	16
3	Somewhat	18	21	22	23	18	26	16	25	21
4	Big problem	12	20	12	17	15	16	9	19	15

n	414	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1310
Means	1.21	1.56	1.27	1.56	1.37	1.61	1.05	1.65	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 32.60$	d.f. = 21		p = .10		F = N.S.				
	z =								

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.39	W. 1.35	Ha. 1.22	E.W. 1.37	nE.Ha. 1.22	W.Ha. 1.23
nE. 1.39	xW. 1.49	Hp. 1.58	E.nW. 1.41	nE.Hp. 1.58	W.Hp. 1.56
F =		15.702	nE.W. 1.34	E.Ha. 1.20	xW.Ha. 1.16
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 1.57	E.Hp. 1.59	xW.Hp. 1.61
p =		.001			
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 1.39

D/C
6/65

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem is getting clothing
that is the right size?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No problem	56	49	60	56	53	48	64	44	53
1	Little problem	17	16	9	19	6	12	12	16	15
3	Somewhat	13	19	20	15	18	22	13	20	17
4	Big problem	15	16	12	10	24	18	10	21	15
n		414	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1310
Means		1.15	1.36	1.16	1.06	1.54	1.51	0.94	1.57	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 35.04$		d.f. = 21		p = .05				F = 4.613		
								p = .03		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp. X Wel.	Emp. X Mar.	Wel. X Mar.
E. 1.22	W. 1.20	Ha. 1.15	E.W. 1.12	nE.Ha. 1.18	W.Ha. 1.16
nE. 1.30	xW. 1.43	Hp. 1.40	E.nW 1.34	nE.Hp. 1.42	W.Hp. 1.28
F =	6.767	3.907	nE.W. 1.23	E.Ha. 1.10	xW.Ha. 1.15
N.S.					
p =	.009	.05	nE.xW. 1.51	E.Hp. 1.35	xW.Hp. 1.53
F =					
N.S.					
p =					
N.S.					
p =					
N.S.					

Overall Mean = 1.27

D/C
6/69

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem is getting clothing
that is easy to care for?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No problem	67	67	76	73	74	69	81	77	70
1	Little problem	14	14	12	12	9	12	9	9	13
3	Somewhat	12	13	5	7	12	14	4	9	10
4	Big problem	8	6	7	8	6	5	6	5	7

n	414	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1310
Means	0.79	0.76	0.54	0.65	0.71	0.74	0.46	0.59	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 22.57$	d.f. = 21		p = .50		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.56	W. 0.73	Ha. 0.70	E.W. 0.58	nE.Ha. 0.79	W.Ha. 0.72
nE. 0.77	xW. 0.64	Hp. 0.71	E.nW 0.53	nE.Hp. 0.76	W.Hp. 0.74
F = 7.799	N.S.	N.S.	nE.W. 0.78	E.Ha. 0.52	xW.Ha. 0.55
p = .005			nE.xW. 0.74	E.Hp. 0.61	xW.Hp. 0.68
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 0.70

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How often do you get clothing for yourself
and your family purchased new?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Never	1	2	0	1	3	2	3	0	1
1	Hardly ever	22	23	17	22	20	21	25	16	21
3	Fairly often	50	50	47	49	49	47	37	53	49
4	Nearly always	27	25	36	28	29	31	34	31	29

n	414	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1311
Means	2.80	2.73	3.03	2.80	2.80	2.83	2.75	2.97	$\bar{X} W X M$
$\chi^2 =$	20.68	d.f. = 21		p = .50		F =		N.S.	
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.93	w. 2.82	Ha. 2.85	E.W. 2.95	nE.Ha. 2.80	W.Ha. 2.86
nE. 2.79	xW. 2.86	Hp. 2.82	E.nW 2.90	nE.Hp. 2.77	W.Hp. 2.75
F = 4.615			nE.W. 2.77	E.Ha. 2.95	xW.Ha. 2.77
p = .03	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.83	E.Hp. 2.91	xW.Hp. 2.89
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 2.83

D/C
6/60

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How often do you get clothing for yourself
and your family through gifts?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Never	27	20	25	28	14	11	22	15	22
1	Hardly ever	31	32	39	29	34	32	36	32	33
3	Fairly often	40	39	33	37	43	51	36	46	40
4	Nearly always	2	9	4	6	9	6	6	6	5

n	414	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1311
Means	1.60	1.84	1.51	1.64	1.97	2.09	1.67	1.94	E.X W X M
$\chi^2 = 46.13$	d.f. = 21		p = .001		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.68	W. 1.66	Ha. 1.61	E.W. 1.55	nE.Ha. 1.63	W.Ha. 1.58
nE. 1.73	xW. 1.96	Hp. 1.90	E.nW 1.85	nE.Hp. 1.94	W.Hp. 1.79
F =	17.712	7.515	nE.W. 1.69	E.Ha. 1.56	xW.Ha. 1.78
N.S.					
p =	.001	.006	nE.xW. 2.07	E.Hp. 1.82	xW.Hp. 2.03
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 1.75

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How often do you get clothing for yourself
and your family by a used clothing store or rummage
sales?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Never	39	28	44	31	31	42	49	39	38
1	Hardly ever	31	24	31	38	26	24	31	27	29
3	Fairly often	24	32	19	26	40	27	16	28	26
4	Nearly always	6	15	6	5	3	7	3	5	7
n		414	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1311

Means 1.27 1.82 1.11 1.34 1.57 1.33 0.93 1.34 E X W X M
 $\chi^2 = 61.50$ d.f. = 21 p = .001 F = 6.094
 p = .01

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.18	W. 1.40	Ha. 1.21	E.W. 1.18	nE.Ha. 1.29	W.Ha. 1.22
nE. 1.45	xW. 1.28	Hp. 1.53	E.nW 1.18	nE.Hp. 1.63	W.Hp. 1.70
F = 10.780		22.551	nE.W. 1.47	E.Ha. 1.05	xW.Ha. 1.15
p = .001	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. 1.37	E.Hp. 1.33	xW.Hp. 1.33
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		N.S.

Overall Mean = 1.36

D/C
6/61

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How often do you get clothing for yourself
and your family by making them?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Never	57	57	54	51	60	50	51	44	54
1	Hardly ever	16	20	15	14	11	19	22	15	17
3	Fairly often	22	22	25	29	20	27	18	31	24
4	Nearly always	6	1	6	6	9	5	9	10	5

n	414	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1311
Means	1.06	0.90	1.13	1.24	1.06	1.20	1.12	1.52	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 30.96$	d.f. = 21		$\bar{p} = .10$				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.25	W. 1.04	Ha. 1.08	E.W. 1.17	nE.Ha. 1.06	W.Ha. 1.08
nE. 1.04	xW. 1.26	Hp. 1.13	E.nW 1.35	nE.Hp. 1.02	W.Hp. 0.98
F = 6.702	4.602	N.S.	nE.W. 1.00	E.Ha. 1.13	xW.Ha. 1.10
p = .01	.03		nE.xW. 1.17	E.Hp. 1.38	xW.Hp. 1.32
			F =	4.162	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.04	

Overall Mean = 1.11

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main
Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:
Effective Homemaker

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 8.00 S.D. 2.95

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E. 8.30	(433)	W. 7.81	(934)	Ha. 8.11	(693)
nE. 7.85	(892)	xW. 8.45	(391)	Hp. 7.88	(632)
F = 6.13		9.32		7.67	
p = 0.01		0.01		0.01	

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W. 8.06	(249)	nE.Ha. 8.08	(463)	W.Ha. 8.05	(591)
E.xW. 8.62	(184)	nE.Hp. 7.61	(429)	W.Hp. 7.40	(343)
nE.W. 7.72	(685)	E.Ha. 8.17	(230)	xW.Ha. 8.47	(102)
nE.xW. 8.30	(207)	E.Hp. 8.44	(203)	xW.Hp. 8.44	(229)
F =		5.80		N.S.	
p =	N.S.	0.016			

Second Order Interactions

W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha. 8.08	(428)	Ha. 7.99	(163)	Ha. 8.20	(35)	Ha. 8.61	(67)
Hp. 7.13	(256)	Hp. 8.20	(86)	Hp. 8.31	(173)	Hp. 8.56	(117)
F =							
p =	N.S.	N.S.		N.S.		N.S.	

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to :
Item, "What is your biggest source of satisfaction?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		Not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	Not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	Not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	Not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
17	Finances	1	1	2	2	3	0	2	1	1
18	Children	71	58	65	52	66	59	79	57	64
19	How free you are	2	1	2	1	3	2	0	2	2
20	Your husband or men in general	1	8	1	11	0	16	0	16	6
21	Your job or getting work	1	3	7	10	0	1	6	3	3
22	How happy you feel	3	4	2	4	3	3	2	3	3
23	Your health	2	4	1	6	0	1	5	0	2
24	How you look	1	1	2	0	3	1	2	2	1
25	Housework	8	11	6	2	11	11	2	5	8
26	Community activities	4	5	4	2	6	3	0	2	4
27	Friends	5	3	3	4	3	1	2	3	3
28	Other	0	1	3	6	3	3	2	9	2
N		422	253	162	83	35	170	66	116	1307

D/C
5/34-35

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
do you get from your children?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Important problem	5	2	7	6	0	2	4	2	4
1	Some problem	10	11	12	8	9	8	6	8	10
2	Neither	8	10	4	12	6	3	6	4	7
3	Some satisfaction	26	23	23	24	29	19	13	25	23
4	A lot of satisfaction	51	55	53	50	57	68	70	62	56

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	3.09	3.18	3.02	3.05	3.34	3.42	3.39	3.39	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 48.18$	d.f. = 28		p = .02				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.18	W. 3.10	Ha. 3.11	E.W. 3.03	nE.Ha. 3.11	W.Ha. 3.07
nE. 3.19	xW. 3.39	Hp. 3.26	E.nW. 3.38	nE.Hp. 3.28	W.Hp. 3.15
F =	19.65		nE.W. 3.12	E.Ha. 3.13	xW.Ha. 3.37
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 3.41	E.Hp. 3.23	xW.Hp. 3.40
p =	.001				
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 3.19

D/C

5/18

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Rate your current situation with your
children from 0 (worst) to 9 (ideal).

Response Categories: 0 = worst through 9 = ideal

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	6.91	428	nE.Ha	6.34	35
nE.Hp.	6.83	256	nE.Hp.	6.89	173
E.Ha.	6.50	163	E.Ha.	7.08	67
E.Hp.	6.97	86	E.Hp.	6.71	117
F =	7.84				
p =	.005				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare		Marital		Emp.X Wel.		Emp.X Mar.		Wel.X Mar.		
E.	6.74	W.	6.82	Ha.	6.80	E.W.	6.66	nE.Ha.	6.86	W.Ha.	6.80
nE.	6.86	xW.	6.82	Hp.	6.85	E.nW.	6.85	nE.Hp.	6.86	W.Hp.	6.87
F =						nE.W.	6.88	E.Ha.	6.67	xW.Ha.	6.82
p =	N.S.		N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW.	6.80	E.Hp.	6.83	xW.Hp.	6.83
						F =					
							N.S.		N.S.		N.S.
						p =					

Overall mean = 6.82

Total N = 1325

TABLE M 2.1

144

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "What is the effect of your working on
your problems with your children?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Hp	Employed Ha	Hp	not Employed Fa	Hp	Employed Ha	Hp	
0	Much more concerned	48	52	36	29	59	50	40	22	44
1	Somewhat more concerned	28	23	32	28	18	28	15	24	26
2	No difference	20	23	28	38	21	21	42	54	27
3	Somewhat less concerned	4	2	5	5	3	1	3	0	3
4	Much less concerned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

n	416	252	160	82	34	169	65	116	1294
Means	0.90	0.78	1.09	1.31	0.71	0.83	1.18	1.35	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 102.01$	d.f. = 21				p = .001				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.22	W. 0.94	Ha. 0.96	E.W. 1.17	nE.Ha. 0.89	W.Ha. 0.95
nE. 0.84	xW. 1.03	Hp. 0.97	E.nW. 1.29	nE.Hp. 0.80	W.Hp. 0.91
F = 40.02			nE.W. 0.86	E.Ha. 1.11	xW.Ha. 1.02
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.81	E.Hp. 1.34	xW.Hp. 1.04
			F =	5.44	5.75
			N.S.		
			p =	.02	.02

Overall mean = 0.97

D/C

4/14

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Do things go better or worse with
your children when you are holding a job
with respect to how highly they think of you?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Much worse	3	5	2	2	3	4	1	2	3
1	Somewhat worse	11	16	6	3	9	16	7	6	11
2	Same as if not working	63	60	56	78	68	66	70	74	64
3	Somewhat better	17	13	25	9	15	10	12	12	15
4	Much better	7	5	12	7	6	3	9	6	7

n 426 256 163 86 34 172 67 117 1321
Means 2.15 1.97 2.39 2.15 2.11 1.96 2.22 2.15
 $X^2 = 63.93$ d.f. = 28 p = .001
F = N.S.
p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.25	W. 2.14	Ha. 2.21	E.W. 2.31	nE.Ha. 2.15	W.Ha. 2.22
nE. 2.06	xW. 2.07	Hp. 2.02	E.nW 2.17	nE.Hp. 1.96	W.Hp. 2.40
F = 17.32	5.18	14.04	nE.W. 2.08	E.Ha. 2.34	xW.Ha. 2.19
p = .001	.02	.001	nE.xW. 1.99	E.Hp. 2.15	xW.Hp. 2.04
			F =		
			p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.

Overall Mean = 2.12

D/C

3/70

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Do things go better or worse in terms
of your strictness towards your children when
you are holding a job?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Much worse	5	9	4	3	15	6	3	2	5
1	Somewhat worse	19	23	20	14	9	19	12	21	19
2	Same as if not working	59	54	59	60	47	55	70	62	58
3	Somewhat better	13	12	15	20	24	14	10	11	13
4	Much better	4	3	3	2	6	6	5	4	4

n	426	256	163	86	34	172	67	117	1321
Means	1.94	1.79	1.95	2.04	1.97	1.98	2.02	1.95	E X W X M
$X^2 =$	38.25	d.f. =	28	p =	.10	F =			N.S.
						p =			

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.98	W. 1.91	Ha. 1.95	E.W. 1.98	nE.Ha. 1.94	W.Ha. 1.94
nE. 1.91	xW. 1.98	Hp. 1.91	E.nW 1.97	nE.Hp. 1.87	W.Hp. 1.85
F =			nE.W. 1.89	E.Ha. 1.97	xW.Ha. 2.00
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.98	E.Hp. 1.99	xW.Hp. 1.97
p =					
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.93

D/C
4/11

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Do things go better or worse in terms
of how much time you spend with your children
when you are holding a job?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Much worse	24	28	17	19	18	20	16	9	21
1	Somewhat worse	40	48	36	33	38	48	30	32	40
2	Same as if not working	30	21	35	40	38	30	40	54	32
3	Somewhat better	2	4	10	5	3	1	6	3	4
4	Much better	3	2	2	5	3	1	7	2	3

n	426	256	163	86	34	172	67	117	1321
Means	1.22	1.07	1.46	1.44	1.37	1.17	1.58	1.57	E X W X M
$\chi^2 =$	93.68	d.f. = 28		p = .001		F =		N.S.	
						p =			

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.51	W. 1.24	Ha. 1.32	E.W. 1.45	nE.Ha. 1.24	W.Ha. 1.29
nE. 1.18	xW. 1.38	Hp. 1.24	E.nW 1.58	nE.Hp. 1.11	W.Hp. 1.16
F = 36.94		4.45	nE.W. 1.17	E.Ha. 1.50	xW.Ha. 1.51
p = .001	N.S.	.04	nE.xW. 1.21	E.Hp. 1.52	xW.Hp. 1.34
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.28

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Do things go better or worse in terms
of how happy your children are when you are
holding a job?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Much worse	13	15	6	7	12	9	0	3	10
1	Somewhat worse	30	34	21	22	29	38	30	30	30
2	Same as if not working	38	36	51	52	49	34	55	67	43
3	Somewhat better	13	11	9	14	12	15	9	8	12
4	Much better	6	4	6	5	3	4	6	3	5

n

426 255 163 86 34 172 67 112 1320

Means

1.71 1.57 1.84 1.87 1.66 1.69 1.91 1.90^{E. X W X M} $\chi^2 = 77.88$

d.f. = 28

p = .001

F = N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.87	W. 1.70	Ha. 1.75	E.W. 1.89	nE.Ha. 1.70	W.Ha. 1.74
nE. 1.66	xW. 1.79	Hp. 1.71	E.nW 1.90	nE.Hp. 1.62	W.Hp. 1.65
F = 12.62			nE.W. 1.66	E.Ha. 1.85	xW.Ha. 1.82
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.69	E.Hp. 1.89	xW.Hp. 1.78
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.77
D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Do things go better or worse in terms
of your children's appearance and grooming
when you are holding a job?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Much worse	5	10	3	2	3	6	1	2	5
1	Somewhat worse	20	26	21	15	24	18	16	21	21
2	Same as if not working	65	57	64	67	65	71	76	72	66
3	Somewhat better	7	4	9	9	9	3	3	3	6
4	Much better	3	3	2	6	0	1	3	2	3

n 426 256 163 86 34 172 67 117 1321

Means 1.83 1.64 1.88 2.01 1.80 1.78 1.90 1.82 E.X.W.X.M

$X^2 = 47.54$ d.f. = 28 p = .02 F = 3.26

p = .07

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.89	W. 1.80	Ha. 1.85	E.W. 1.92	nE.Ha. 1.83	W.Ha. 1.84
nE. 1.77	xW. 1.81	Hp. 1.76	E.nW 1.85	nE.Hp. 1.70	W.Hp. 1.73
F = 8.50		4.35	nE.W. 1.76	E.Ha. 1.88	xW.Ha. 1.86
p = .003	N.S.	.04	nE.xW. 1.78	E.Hp. 1.90	xW.Hp. 1.80
			F =	5.31	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.02	

Overall mean = 1.81

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Do things go better or worse in terms
of how much responsibility your children have,
how much they are on their own, when you are
holding a job?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Much worse	6	11	15	3	12	10	6	1	7
1	Somewhat worse	21	22	16	12	17	19	15	9	18
2	Same as if not working	36	29	30	50	38	29	46	50	36
3	Somewhat better	32	29	30	50	38	29	46	50	36
4	Much better	6	6	10	9	3	9	3	9	7

n	426	256	163	86	34	172	67	117	1321
Means	2.13	1.99	2.34	2.26	1.94	2.13	2.09	2.38	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 64.93$	d.f. = 28				p = .001				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.30	W. 2.14	Ha. 2.17	E.W. 2.31	nE.Ha. 2.12	W.Ha. 2.19
nE. 2.08	xW. 2.18	Hp. 2.14	E.nW 2.27	nE.Hp. 2.05	W.Hp. 2.06
F = 12.75			nE.W. 2.08	E.Ha. 2.27	xW.Ha. 2.04
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.10	E.Hp. 2.33	xW.Hp. 2.23
			F =		
			p =	N.S.	N.S.
					N.S.

Overall mean = 2.15
D/C

4/13

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Do things go better or worse in terms
of how well your children behave when you are
holding a job?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Much worse	8	15	6	7	15	7	1	3	8
1	Somewhat worse	29	29	23	21	32	32	18	21	27
2	Same as if not working	53	46	55	56	47	51	72	67	54
3	Somewhat better	7	9	14	15	6	9	4	7	9
4	Much better	3	1	2	1	0	1	4	3	2

n	426	236	163	86	34	172	67	117	1321
Means	1.71	1.53	1.84	1.83	1.46	1.69	1.86	E X W X M	
$\chi^2 = 64.78$	d.f. = 28		p = .001				F = 3.85		
							p = .05		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.86	W. 1.69	Ha. 1.75	E.W. 1.84	nE.Ha. 1.69	W.Ha. 1.75
nE. 1.64	xW. 1.76	Hp. 1.67	E.nW 1.88	nE.Hp. 1.59	W.Hp. 1.60
F = 18.84		3.56	nE.W. 1.64	E.Ha. 1.87	xW.Ha. 1.77
p = .001	N.S.	.06	nE.xW. 1.65	E.Hp. 1.84	xW.Hp. 1.75
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.71

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Do things go better or worse in terms
of how well your children get along with their
friends?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Much worse	0	5	1	1	6	3	1	2	2
1	Somewhat worse	7	11	4	2	12	14	6	2	8
2	Same as if not working	83	76	85	85	79	79	87	89	82
3	Somewhat better	6	6	6	10	0	5	1	5	6
4	Much better	4	2	3	1	3	1	4	3	3

n	426	256	163	86	34	172	67	117	1321
Means	2.08	1.88	2.07	2.08	1.83	1.88	2.02	2.05	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 66.30$	d.f. = 28		p = .001				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.06	W. 2.02	Ha. 2.06	E.W. 2.07	nE.Ha. 2.06	W.Ha. 2.07
nE. 1.97	xW. 1.95	Hp. 1.94	E.nW 2.04	nE.Hp. 1.88	W.Hp. 1.93
F = 6.45	6.69	8.27	nE.W. 2.00	E.Ha. 2.05	xW.Ha. 1.95
p = .01	.01	.004	nE.xW. 1.87	E.Hp. 2.06	xW.Hp. 1.95
			F =	6.27	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =		.01

Overall mean = 2.00

D/C

3/64

F-1899

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Do things go better or worse in terms of
whom your children run around with when you are
holding a job?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Much worse	6	12	5	6	6	8	0	2	7
1	Somewhat worse	22	23	8	7	24	17	10	4	17
2	Same as if not working	69	64	82	80	71	73	85	91	74
3	Somewhat better	2	2	4	7	0	1	0	1	2
4	Much better	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	2	1

n	426	256	163	86	34	172	67	117	1321
Means	1.72	1.55	1.90	1.88	1.66	1.73	1.99	1.97	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 100.51$	d.f. = 28				p = .001				F = N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.93	W. 1.72	Ha. 1.79	E.W. 1.90	nE.Ha. 1.72	W.Ha. 1.77
nE. 1.67	xW. 1.84	Hp. 1.72	E.nW 1.97	nE.Hp. 1.63	W.Hp. 1.64
F = 43.62	2.73	5.97	nE.W. 1.66	E.Ha. 1.93	xW.Ha. 1.87
p = .001	.10	.02	nE.xW. 1.72	E.Hp. 1.93	xW.Hp. 1.83
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 1.76

D/C
/68

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Do things go better or worse in terms
of how well your children get along with each
other when you are holding a job?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Much worse	13	17	6	9	15	13	3	2	11
1	Somewhat worse	24	32	19	13	24	37	19	23	26
2	Same as if not working	48	40	54	60	53	38	61	58	48
3	Somewhat better	9	9	18	14	9	10	16	12	11
4	Much better	4	2	4	3	0	2	0	5	3

n	424	255	162	86	34	172	67	116	1316
Means	1.69	1.48	2.00	1.90	1.57	1.54	1.91	1.98	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 88.30$	d.f. = 28		p = .001		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.96	W. 1.71	Ha. 1.78	E.W. 1.96	nE.Ha. 1.68	W.Ha. 1.78
nE. 1.60	xW. 1.74	Hp. 1.64	E.nW 1.96	nE.Hp. 1.50	W.Hp. 1.58
F = 45.93		6.10	nE.W. 1.61	E.Ha. 1.97	xW.Ha. 1.79
p = .001	N.S.	.01	nE.xW. 1.54	E.Hp. 1.95	xW.Hp. 1.72
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.72

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, " Do things go better or worse in terms
of your children's plans for the future when
you are holding a job"?

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Much worse	0	4	1	0	6	6	0	2	2
1	Somewhat worse	8	13	2	1	12	17	3	2	8
2	Same as if not working	76	66	75	79	62	57	82	74	72
3	Somewhat better	9	14	14	12	21	14	9	19	12
4	Much better	7	3	7	8	0	5	6	3	6

n	426	256	163	86	34	172	67	117	1321
Means	2.16	1.97	2.25	2.27	1.97	1.97	2.18	2.21	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 108.15$	d.f. = 28		p = .001				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.23	W. 2.13	Ha. 2.17	E.W. 2.25	nE.Ha 2.15	W.Ha. 2.18
nE. 2.06	xW. 2.08	Hp. 2.06	E.nW 2.20	nE.Hp 1.97	W.Hp. 2.05
F = 15.98	4.58	5.38	nE.W. 2.09	E.Ha. 2.23	xW.Ha. 2.11
p = .001	.03	.02	nE.xW. 1.97	E.Hp. 2.23	xW.Hp. 2.07
			F =	4.21	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.04	

Overall mean = 2.12

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Do things go better or worse in terms
of how well your children are doing in school
when you are holding a job?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Much worse	5	10	2	5	6	5	1	2	5
1	Somewhat worse	20	30	17	8	26	33	13	15	22
2	Same as if not working	67	56	67	74	62	60	79	75	66
3	Somewhat better	6	3	9	8	6	1	3	9	5
4	Much better	2	1	3	5	0	1	3	3	3

n	426	256	163	86	34	172	67	117	1321
Means	1.81	1.55	1.92	2.00	1.69	1.63	1.93	1.92	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 90.20$	d.f. = 28				p = .001				F = N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.94	W. 1.78	Ha. 1.84	E.W. 1.95	nE.Ha. 1.80	W.Ha. 1.84
nE. 1.70	xW. 1.77	Hp. 1.70	E.nW 1.92	nE.Hp. 1.58	W.Hp. 1.67
F = 32.84		10.59	nE.W. 1.72	E.Ha. 1.92	xW.Ha. 1.84
p = .001	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. 1.64	E.Hp. 1.96	xW.Hp. 1.75
			F =	9.51	N.S.
			N.S.		
			p =	.002	

Overall mean = 1.78

D/C
3/66

F-1899

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many days were you absent from work
because you had to take care of the children?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	0 days	48	44	71	71	40	56	70	74	56
1	1 day	6	2	7	8	6	2	9	4	5
2	2 days	5	3	10	5	6	5	9	9	6
3	3 days	4	5	2	7	3	2	4	1	4
4	4 days	4	2	2	1	3	2	1	4	3
5	5 days	8	8	2	6	6	3	1	2	5
6	6 days	3	2	2	3	3	1	3	1	2
7	7 days	3	3	1	2	3	3	0	0	2
8	8 days	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
9	9 days	20	31	2	2	31	25	1	3	17

n	416	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
								E X W X M	
Means	1.76	1.97	0.79	0.79	1.97	1.54	0.76	0.80	
								F =	
$X^2 = 216.00$		d.f. = 63			p = .001				N.S.
								p =	

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.79	W. 1.56	Ha. 1.45	E.W. 0.79	nE.Ha. 1.78	W.Ha. 1.49
nE. 1.79	xW. 1.22	Hp. 1.48	E.nW 0.79	nE.Hp. 1.80	W.Hp. 1.68
F = 81.84			nE.W. 1.84	E.Ha. 0.78	xW.Ha. 1.18
	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.61	E.Hp. 0.80	xW.Hp. 1.24
p = .001					
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.46

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many serious illnesses have your
children had in the past year?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	No illnesses	73	71	76	69	66	76	81	85	74
1	1 illness	18	21	15	20	26	20	15	15	18
2	2 illnesses	4	3	6	8	9	3	1	0	4
3	3 illnesses	1	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	2
4	4 illnesses	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
5	5 illnesses	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
6	6 illnesses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7 illnesses	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	8 illnesses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	9 illnesses	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

n 428 256 163 86 35 173 67 117 1325
Means 0.39 0.42 0.36 0.45 0.43 0.30 0.25 0.14 E X W X M
 $\chi^2 = 55.90$ d.f. = 63 p = .80 F = N.S.
p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.31	W. 0.40	Ha. 0.37	E.W. 0.39	nE.Ha. 0.40	W.Ha. 0.38
nE. 0.38	xW. 0.26	Hp. 0.34	E.nW 0.19	nE.Hp. 0.37	W.Hp. 0.45
F =	9.163		nE.W. 0.40	E.Ha. 0.33	xW.Ha. 0.31
p = N.S.	.003	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.32	E.Hp. 0.28	xW.Hp. 0.24
			F =		
			p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 0.36
D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did you leave your previous job because
of child care problems?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	85	80	88	94	89	90	94	91	87
1	Yes	15	20	12	6	11	10	6	9	13

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324
Means	0.15	0.20	0.12	0.06	0.11	0.11	0.06	0.09	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 22.38$	d.f. = 7				p = .01				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.09	W. 0.15	Ha. 0.13	E.W. 0.10	nE.Ha. 0.15	W.Ha. 0.14
nE. 0.16	xW. 0.09	Hp. 0.13	E.nW 0.08	nE.Hp. 0.16	W.Hp. 0.16
F = 11.32	4.88	N.S.	nE.W. 0.17	E.Ha. 0.10	xW.Ha. 0.08
p = .001	.03		nE.xW. 0.11	E.Hp. 0.07	xW.Hp. 0.10
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.13

D/C

2/14

160

Item, "How old is C?"

3/11-12

Item, "What is the sex of C?"

ERIC
Full Text Provided by ERIC

D/C
3/13

TABLE M 4.13

161

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "What is the position of C in the family?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				X - W E L F A R E				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Youngest	13	8	9	13	34	9	28	13	12
1	Other	40	41	41	35	37	48	43	50	42
2	Oldest	47	51	50	51	29	43	27	37	46
N		428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325

$$\chi^2 = 68.77$$

$$d.f. = 63$$

$$r = .50$$

D/C

3/14

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight:
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Does your teenage child participate in any
Clubs or extracurricular activities at school?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	None	67	67	57	51	63	57	47	43	59
1	One	18	19	22	26	23	26	27	28	22
2	Two	12	11	12	12	9	13	14	17	12
3	Three	6	2	5	8	0	3	6	11	5
4	Four	1	1	5	3	6	1	6	1	2

n	422	258	162	86	35	173	66	115	1314
Means	.73	.53	.63	.62	.83	.87	1.05	1.07	E X W X M
$X^2 = 61.45$	d.f. = 28		p = .001		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .94	W. .71	Ha. .78	E.W. .84	nE.Ha. .73	W.Ha. .76
nE. .65	xW. .83	Hp. .70	E.nW 1.06	nE.Hp. .57	W.Hp. .62
F = 20.17		2.92	nE.W. .66	E.Ha. .89	xW.Ha. .90
p = .001	N.S.	.09	nE.xW. .62	E.Hp. .99	xW.Hp. .80
			F = 2.97		
			p = .09	N.S.	N.S.

Overall Mean = .74

D/C
3/30

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Does your teenage child participate in any
clubs or extracurricular activities outside of
school?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	None	62	59	52	57	60	54	60	62	59
1	One	30	24	31	33	29	30	38	23	29
2	Two	6	13	13	10	9	8	7	13	9
3	Three	0	4	3	0	3	6	1	2	2
4	Four	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	1

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	.47	.60	.73	.54	.54	.70	.60	.54	E X W X M
$X^2 = 61.50$	d.f. = 63		p = .70				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .62	W. .56	Ha. .55	E.W. .66	nE.Ha. .47	W.Ha. .54
nE. .56	xW. .62	Hp. .61	E.nW .56	nE.Hp. .64	W.Hp. .59
F =			nE.W. .52	E.Ha. .69	xW.Ha. .58
p =	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. .68	E.Hp. .54
					xW.Hp. .64
			F = 6.11	7.45	
			p = .01	.01	N.S.

Overall Mean = .58

D/C

3/31

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "Overall, what grades did C get in school
last year?"

Response Categories: 0=Mostly F, 1=Mostly D, 2=Mostly C
3=Mostly B, 4=Mostly A)

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.40	428	nE.Ha	2.40	35
nE.Hp.	2.46	256	nE.Hp.	2.49	173
E.Ha.	2.48	163	E.Ha.	2.37	67
E.Hp.	2.51	86	E.Hp.	2.49	117
F =	N.S.				
p =					

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.47	W. 2.44	Ha. 2.42	E.W. 2.49	nE.Ha. 2.40	W.Ha. 2.42
nE. 2.44	xW. 2.46	Hp. 2.48	E.nW. 2.45	nE.Hp. 2.47	W.Hp. 2.47
F =			nE.W. 2.42	E.Ha. 2.45	xW.Ha. 2.38
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW 2.47	E.Hp. 2.50	xW.Hp. 2.49
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.45

Total Sample = 1325

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Do you expect that your teenage child will
graduate from high school?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Certainly not	3	4	3	1	6	2	6	5	3
1	Probably not	9	7	9	8	3	6	8	7	8
2	Probably	49	54	52	56	41	48	40	47	50
3	Certainly	32	35	36	34	50	43	45	42	39

n	388	223	138	73	34	155	62	101	1174
Means	2.40	2.46	2.48	2.51	2.46	2.49	2.37	2.49	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 16.18$	d.f. = 21		p = .80		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.47	W. 2.44	Ha. 2.42	E.W. 2.49	nE.Ha. 2.40	W.Ha. 2.42
nE. 2.44	xW. 2.46	Hp. 2.48	E.nW 2.45	nE.Hp. 2.47	W.Hp. 2.47
F =			nE.W. 2.42	E.Ha. 2.45	xW.Ha. 2.38
p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.47	E.Hp. 2.50	xW.Hp. 2.49
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.45

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Did any of your children leave high
school before completing the twelfth grade?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	None old enough	43	46	50	48	26	45	40	38	44
1	None	25	18	28	28	29	26	31	41	26
2	One	14	17	11	14	11	15	18	12	14
3	Two	9	7	5	3	9	5	3	5	6
4	Three or more	9	12	7	7	26	9	7	3	9

n	422	255	163	86	35	172	67	117	1317
Means	0.67	0.68	0.41	0.42	1.06	0.58	0.46	0.33	E X W X M
$X^2 = 51.37$	d.f. = 28		p = .01				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.40	W. 0.61	Ha. 0.61	E.W. 0.41	nE.Ha. 0.71	W.Ha. 0.60
nE. 0.67	xW. 0.52	Hp. 0.55	E.nW 0.38	nE.Hp. 0.64	W.Hp. 0.62
F = 19.46			nE.W. 0.67	E.Ha. 0.43	xW.Ha. 0.67
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.66	E.Hp. 0.37	xW.Hp. 0.47
			F =		4.41
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		.04

Overall mean = 0.58

D/C

4/16

F-1899

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "What does your teenage child expect to do
after he leaves or graduates from high school?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				X - W E L F A R E				Total
		not Ha	Employed Hp	Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Ha	Employed Hp	Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Marry - no work plans	13	14	15	5	9	8	10	13	12
1	Armed Services	10	11	13	12	6	9	13	9	11
2	Get a job	28	36	20	27	31	31	27	26	29
3	Training	20	15	17	21	20	21	10	21	18
4	Community College	7	6	6	9	9	8	4	6	7
5	4 year college	22	18	27	23	26	23	24	26	23

N 428 256 163 86 35 173 67 117 1325

$\chi^2 = 10.77$

d.f. = 5

p = .10

D/C

3/48

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "What would you say your teenage child's
attitude is when it comes to working and getting
a job?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Would rather not work at all	1	2	2	2	6	2	0.	1	2
1	Not looking forward to work	4	6	2	6	6	3	3	2	4
2	Doesn't care	7	7	7	7	9	9	15	5	7
3	Looking forward to a little	21	21	28	22	18	20	19	22	22
4	Looking forward to work a lot	68	65	60	63	62	65	63	70	65

n	428	254	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322
Means	3.50	3.44	3.42	3.37	3.20	3.42	3.42	3.59	E X W X M
$X^2 = 26.34$	d.f. = 28		p = .70		F =		N.S.		
					p =				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.46	W. 3.46	Ha. 3.46	E.W. 3.41	nE.Ha. 3.48	W.Ha. 3.48
nE. 3.45	xW. 3.45	Hp. 3.45	E.nW 3.53	nE.Hp. 3.43	W.Hp. 3.42
F =			nE.W. 3.48	E.Ha. 3.42	xW.Ha. 3.34
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 3.38	E.Hp. 3.50	xW.Hp. 3.49
p =			F = 3.59	N.S.	3.81
			p = .06		.05

Overall mean = 3.46
D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Did your teenage child have a paid job
during the past school year?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	64	67	58	66	66	67	57	50	62
1	Yes	36	33	42	40	34	33	43	50	38

n 428 255 163 86 35 173 67 117 1324

Means 0.36 0.34 0.42 0.40 0.34 0.33 0.43 0.50

, $\chi^2 = 13.61$ d.f. = 7 p = .10 F = N.S.
p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.44	W. 0.37	Ha. 0.38	E.W. 0.41	nE.Ha. 0.36	W.Ha. 0.38
nE. 0.35	xW. 0.40	Hp. 0.37	E.nW 0.47	nE.Hp. 0.34	W.Hp. 0.35
F = 9.80			nE.W. 0.35	E.Ha. 0.42	xW.Ha. 0.40
p = .002	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.33	E.Hp. 0.45	xW.Hp. 0.40
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.38

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Is your teenage child ambitious for himself?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Not at all	5	6	6	5	14	8	9	9	7
1	A little	7	9	7	10	9	9	10	6	8
2	Somewhat	17	19	20	21	20	20	15	16	18
3	A lot	25	29	33	17	14	23	25	21	25
4	Very much	46	36	33	47	43	40	40	47	42

n	422	255	162	86	35	173	67	117	1317
Means	3.01	2.81	2.82	2.91	2.63	2.77	2.78	2.91	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 32.02$	d.f. = 28		p = .50				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.85	W. 2.91	Ha. 2.93	E.W. 2.85	nE.Ha. 2.99	W.Ha. 2.96
nE. 2.89	xW. 2.80	Hp. 2.83	E.nW. 2.86	nE.Hp. 2.79	W.Hp. 2.83
F =			nE.W. 2.94	E.Ha. 2.80	xW.Ha. 2.73
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.74	E.Hp. 2.91	xW.Hp. 2.82
p =			F =	2.90	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.09	

Overall mean = 2.88
D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Does your teenage child speak his mind -
no matter whom he's talking to?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Not at all	14	13	17	14	14	16	25	21	16
1	A little	10	7	17	9	6	9	13	6	10
2	Somewhat	17	15	8	9	11	15	9	20	15
3	A lot	16	22	14	21	17	10	10	12	16
4	Very much	43	42	44	37	51	49	42	41	44

n	424	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1320
Means	2.64	2.71	2.51	2.38	2.83	2.55	2.19	2.48	E X W X M
$X^2 = 50.87$	d.f. = 28		p = .01						F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.51	W. 2.66	Ha. 2.60	E.W. 2.59	nE.Ha. 2.67	W.Ha. 2.61
nE. 2.69	xW. 2.56	Hp. 2.67	E.nW 2.46	nE.Hp. 2.70	W.Hp. 2.74
F =			nE.W. 2.68	E.Ha. 2.44	xW.Ha. 2.49
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.70	E.Hp. 2.59	xW.Hp. 2.58
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.63

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Does your teenage child have skills
necessary for getting a good job?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Not at all	15	18	14	13	11	20	30	24	17
1	A little	9	9	9	13	6	12	4	6	7
2	Somewhat	25	22	25	15	14	21	21	13	22
3	A lot	23	25	27	29	26	20	21	18	23
4	Very much	28	27	24	30	43	28	24	39	29

n	422	255	161	86	35	173	67	117	1316
Means	2.42	2.37	2.41	2.51	2.83	2.23	2.05	2.43	E X W X M
$\chi^2 =$	43.59	d.f. =	28	p =	.05				F = N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.38	W. 2.41	Ha. 2.40	E.W. 2.44	nE.Ha. 2.45	W.Ha. 2.41
nE. 2.38	xW. 2.31	Hp. 2.36	E.nW 2.29	nE.Hp. 2.31	W.Hp. 2.40
F =	N.S.	N.S.	nE.W. 2.40	E.Ha. 2.30	xW.Ha. 2.31
p =			nE.xW. 2.33	E.Hp. 2.46	xW.Hp. 2.31
			F =	4.11	
			p =	N.S.	N.S.
				.04	

Overall Mean = 2.38

D/C

4/43

Item, "Is your teenage child good at organizing others?"

n	424	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1320
Means	2.34	2.18	2.15	2.58	2.27	2.22	2.28	2.30	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 28.04$	d.f. = 28		p = .50				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.29	W. 2.31	Ha. 2.31	E.W. 2.30	nE.Ha. 2.36	W.Ha. 2.31
nE. 2.30	xW. 2.26	Hp. 2.28	E.nW 2.27	nE.Hp. 2.23	W.Hp. 2.30
F =	N.S.	N.S.	nE.W. 2.31	E.Ha. 2.20	xW.Ha. 2.28
p =			nE.xW. 2.25	E.Hp. 2.39	xW.Hp. 2.25
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Is C the kind of person who is efficient
at getting things done?"

[illegible][illegible]

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.33	W. 2.28	Ha. 2.26	E.W. 2.22	nE.Ha. 2.34	W.Ha. 2.29
nE. 2.30	xW. 2.28	Hp. 2.30	E.nW 2.26	nE.Hp. 2.26	W.Hp. 2.26
F =			nE.W. 2.31	E.Ha. 2.11	xW.Ha. 2.09
p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.30	E.Hp. 2.37	xW.Hp. 2.35
			F =		
			p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.

Overall Mean = 2.28

D/C
4/35

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much would you say your child talks
to you?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Less than 15 minutes a day	0	5	5	6	6	5	6	6	6
1	15 - 30 minutes	9	11	17	15	9	14	10	13	12
2	30 - 45 minutes	11	9	10	14	11	10	23	14	11
3	45 minutes - 1 hour	19	20	23	22	14	17	13	21	21
4	more than 1 hour	54	48	45	43	60	53	48	40	50

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	3.06	3.03	3.14	2.99	2.87	2.81	2.87	2.90	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 33.05$	d.f. =		28	p =		.30		F =	
								N.S.	
								p =	

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.86	W. 3.00	Ha. 3.00	E.W. 3.85	nE.Ha. 3.07	W.Ha. 3.01
nE. 3.04	xW. 2.95	Hp. 2.96	E.nW 2.89	nE.Hp. 3.01	W.Hp. 2.97
F = 5.69			nE.W. 3.05	E.Ha. 2.87	xW.Ha. 2.96
p = .02	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 3.01	E.Hp. 2.86	xW.Hp. 2.95
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.98

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

Item, "How many times a week mother and child speak about child-centered topics

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 2.56

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E. 2.51	(433)	W. 2.54	(934)	Ha. 2.60	(693)
nE. 2.58	(892)	xW. 2.60	(391)	Hp. 2.50	(632)
F =				7.704	
N.S.		N.S.		.006	
p =					

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W. 2.52	(249)	nE.Ha. 2.61	(463)	W.Ha. 2.59	(591)
E.xW. 2.50	(184)	nE.Hp. 2.54	(429)	W.Hp. 2.44	(343)
nE.W. 2.54	(685)	E.Ha. 2.59	(230)	xW.Ha. 2.65	(102)
nE.xW. 2.68	(207)	E.Hp. 2.43	(203)	xW.Hp. 2.58	(289)
F =					
N.S.		N.S.		N.S.	
p =					

Second Order Interactions

WELFARE				x - WELFARE			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha. 2.61	(428)	Ha. 2.55	(163)	Ha. 2.64	(35)	Ha. 2.66	(67)
Hp. 2.44	(256)	Hp. 2.44	(86)	Hp. 2.69	(173)	Hp. 2.41	(117)
F =							
N.S.		N.S.		N.S.		N.S.	
p =							

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How many times a week did you talk about
school during the school year with your child?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	None	3	4	2	0	9	3	1	4	3
1	Once	1	4	2	5	6	2	4	8	3
2	2 or 3 times	6	9	10	13	14	5	13	11	8
3	Almost everyday	21	20	17	24	17	23	24	26	21
4	Everyday	69	64	69	58	60	66	57	51	65

n	426	254	163	86	35	173	67	117	1321
Means	3.52	3.35	3.47	3.36	3.20	3.47	3.30	3.12	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 51.10$	d.f. = 28		p = .01				F = 3.21		
							p = .07		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.33	W. 3.47	Ha. 3.49	E.W. 3.43	nE.Ha. 3.52	W.Ha. 3.52
nE. 3.47	xW. 3.31	Hp. 3.35	E.nW 3.19	nE.Hp. 3.42	W.Hp. 3.37
F = 5.91	4.85	3.33	nE.W. 3.48	E.Ha. 3.42	xW.Ha. 3.27
p = .02	.03	.07	nE.xW. 3.43	E.Hp. 3.22	xW.Hp. 3.33
			F = 2.97		
				N.S.	N.S.
			p = .09		

Overall mean = 3.42

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many times did you and your child talk
about his friends last week?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	None	14	16	12	19	14	17	9	16	15
1	Once	11	11	10	9	0	9	9	7	10
2	2 or 3 times	25	25	28	29	29	24	28	23	26
3	Almost everyday	21	26	23	23	29	23	22	30	24
4	Everyday	29	22	28	20	29	26	31	24	26

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324
Means	2.40	2.26	2.45	2.16	2.57	2.31	2.58	2.39	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 23.58$	d.f. = 28				p = .80				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.40	W. 2.35	Ha. 2.44	E.W. 2.35	nE.Ha. 2.42	W.Ha. 2.42
nE. 2.35	xW. 2.40	Hp. 2.29	E.nW 2.46	nE.Hp. 2.29	W.Hp. 2.25
F =		5.44	nE.W. 2.35	E.Ha. 2.49	xW.Ha. 2.48
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 2.35	E.Hp. 2.29	xW.Hp. 2.34
p =		.02			
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.30
D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many times did you and your child
talk about his hobbies and interests last week?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	None	16	18	14	20	9	13	9	23	16
1	Once	6	10	9	10	9	11	13	9	9
2	2 or/3 times	26	25	26	23	26	22	27	21	25
3	Almost everyday	20	25	25	27	29	25	29	26	24
4	Everday	32	22	26	20	29	28	27	21	27

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324
Means	2.44	2.23	2.40	2.16	2.60	2.45	2.46	2.13	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 32.15$	d.f. = 28		p = .30		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.29	W. 2.35	Ha. 2.44	E.W. 2.32	nE.Ha. 2.46	W.Ha. 2.43
nE. 2.39	xW. 2.37	Hp. 2.27	E.nW 2.25	nE.Hp. 2.32	W.Hp. 2.22
F =		7.17	nE.W. 2.37	E.Ha. 2.42	xW.Ha. 2.51
p = N.S.	N.S.	.01	nE.xW. 2.48	E.Hp. 2.14	xW.Hp. 2.32
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.36

D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many times did you and your child
talk about his personal problems and feelings
last week?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	None	23	22	25	21	23	15	16	23	21
1	Once	14	18	16	12	3	10	13	12	14
2	2 or 3 times	23	24	23	28	29	17	24	28	23
3	Almost everyday	16	18	17	17	26	24	15	14	18
4	Everyday	24	19	20	22	20	33	31	23	24

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324
Means	2.06	1.94	1.92	2.08	2.17	2.51	2.31	2.02	E X W X M
$X^2 = 39.15$	d.f. = 28		p = .10				F = 4.84		
							p = .03		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.04	W. 2.00	Ha. 2.06	E.W. 1.98	nE.Ha. 2.07	W.Ha. 2.02
nE. 2.12	xW. 2.30	Hp. 2.13	E.nW 2.13	nE.Hp. 2.17	W.Hp. 1.98
F =	13.26		nE.W. 2.01	E.Ha. 2.04	xW.Ha. 2.27
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 2.45	E.Hp. 2.04	xW.Hp. 2.31
p =	.001				
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.09

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable: Item, "How many times a week mother and child speak about mother-centered topics."

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 2.13

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E. 2.11 (433)		W. 2.13 (934)		Ha. 2.16 (693)	
nE. 2.14 (892)		xW. 2.14 (391)		Hp. 2.10 (632)	
F =				2.866	
N.S.		N.S.		.09	
p =					

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W. 2.13 (249)		nE.Ha. 2.15 (463)		W.Ha. 2.16 (591)	
E.xW. 2.09 (184)		nE.Hp. 2.12 (429)		W.Hp. 2.06 (343)	
nE.W. 2.12 (685)		E.Ha. 2.16 (230)		xW.Ha. 2.15 (102)	
nE.xW. 2.19 (207)		E.Hp. 2.05 (203)		xW.Hp. 2.14 (289)	
F =					
N.S.		N.S.		N.S.	
p =					

Second Order Interactions

W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha.	2.17 (428)	Ha.	2.15 (163)	Ha.	2.08 (35)	Ha.	2.18 (67)
Hp.	2.05 (256)	Hp.	2.08 (86)	Hp.	2.22 (173)	Hp.	2.03 (117)
F =							
	N.S.		N.S.		N.S.		N.S.
p =							

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many times a week do you and your
child talk about your daily work at home or
on the job?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	None	28	27	21	19	32	35	24	27	30
1	Once	8	11	10	8	11	10	16	12	10
2	2 or 3 times	16	18	17	23	17	15	22	15	17
3	Almost everyday	15	16	20	16	20	20	12	26	18
4	Everyday	33	27	33	34	14	19	25	21	28

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324
Means	2.17	2.04	2.34	2.38	1.63	1.77	1.99	2.03	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 44.27$	d.f. = 28		p = .05		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.	
E. 2.21	W. 2.19	Ha. 2.17	E.W. 2.36	nE.Ha. 2.13	W.Ha. 2.22	
nE. 2.04	xW. 1.87	Hp. 2.02	E.nW 2.02	nE.Hp. 1.94	W.Hp. 2.14	
F = 3.65	3.39	N.S.	nE.W. 2.13	E.Ha. 2.24	xW.Ha. 1.86	
p = .06	.07		nE.xW. 1.74	E.Hp. 2.18	xW.Hp. 1.88	
			F =			
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	
			p =			

Overall mean = 2.09

D/C

3/43

F-1899

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many times a week do you talk to your
child about your personal problems and feelings?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	None	32	37	36	41	43	34	34	44	37
1	Once	22	18	20	19	6	16	27	15	20
2	2 or/3 times	22	23	25	22	34	25	15	17	23
3	Almost everyday	7	12	5	6	14	11	10	10	9
4	Everyday	11	9	14	13	3	13	13	13	11

n	428	255	162	86	35	173	67	117	1323
Means	1.33	1.37	1.42	1.31	1.29	1.54	1.42	1.32	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 33.63$	d.f. = 28		p = .30		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.38	W. 1.36	Ha. 1.36	E.W. 1.40	nE.Ha. 1.32	W.Ha. 1.36
nE. 1.38	xW. 1.43	Hp. 1.40	E.nW 1.35	nE.Hp. 1.44	W.Hp. 1.36
F =			nE.W. 1.35	E.Ha. 1.44	xW.Ha. 1.37
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.50	E.Hp. 1.32	xW.Hp. 1.45
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.38

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How many times a week do you talk with
your child about your hobbies or interests?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	None	46	45	53	48	51	39	49	49	47
1	Once	15	14	10	15	11	13	9	11	13
2	2 or 3 times	17	23	21	23	20	22	24	19	26
3	Almost everyday	11	11	7	9	11	16	6	13	11
4	Everyday	10	7	9	5	6	10	12	9	9

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324
Means	1.24	1.20	1.09	1.08	1.09	1.47	1.22	1.21	E X W X M
$X^2 = 24.92$	d.f. = 28		p = .70		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.14	W. 1.19	Ha. 1.20	E.W. 1.09	nE.Ha. 1.23	W.Ha. 1.20
nE. 1.27	xW. 1.32	Hp. 1.26	E.nW 1.22	nE.Hp. 1.31	W.Hp. 1.18
F =			nE.W. 1.23	E.Ha. 1.13	xW.Ha. 1.18
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.40	E.Hp. 1.16	xW.Hp. 1.36
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.23

D/C

3/44

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many times a week do you talk with
your child about current events?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	None	20	26	19	23	17	19	22	22	21
1	Once	12	11	12	13	11	12	7	12	11
2	2 or 3 times	20	25	28	20	26	24	27	25	23
3	Almost everyday	21	18	17	26	26	17	21	20	20
4	Everyday	27	20	25	19	20	29	22	21	24

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324
Means	2.23	1.95	2.20	2.26	2.17	2.04	2.13	2.06	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 22.73$	d.f. = 28		p = .80		F =		p =		N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.11	W. 2.13	Ha. 2.21	E.W. 2.12	nE.Ha. 2.23	W.Ha. 2.21
nE. 2.15	xW. 2.17	Hp. 2.07	E.nW 2.09	nE.Hp. 2.08	W.Hp. 1.97
F =	14.37	4.36	nE.W. 2.13	E.Ha. 2.16	xW.Ha. 2.16
p = N.S.	.001	.04	nE.xW. 2.25	E.Hp. 2.05	xW.Hp. 2.18
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.13

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much say does your teenage child usually
have in regards to what friends he can go around with?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Nothing to say	11	17	10	15	14	13	12	9	12
1	Less than half	18	13	10	12	0	14	10	9	13
2	Half	31	24	28	24	20	24	34	26	27
3	Most	24	21	27	24	37	26	24	32	25
4	All the say	16	25	25	24	29	23	19	26	22

n	428	256	163	86	35	172	67	117	1324
Means	2.16	2.25	2.66	2.31	2.45	2.31	2.28	2.57	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 47.35$	d.f. = 35				p = .20				F = 5.50
									p = .02

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E.	2.43	W. 2.25	Pa. 2.27	E.W. 2.40	nE.Ha. 2.20
nE.	2.24	xW. 2.41	Hp. 2.34	E.nW 2.47	nE.Hp. 2.28
F =	6.59			nE.W. 2.20	E.Ha. 2.40
p =	.01	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.37	E.Hp. 2.46
				F =	
				N.S.	N.S.
				p =	N.S.

Overall Mean = 2.30

D/C
3/35

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Who makes the descision when it comes to
choosing clothes for your teenage child?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Always mother	13	11	5	9	9	12	6	6	10
1	Mother has final say	25	25	28	24	29	25	22	27	25
2	Child has final say	29	29	31	30	24	33	27	23	29
3	Usually child alone	11	10	15	9	9	8	13	11	10
4	Always child alone	22	25	22	27	29	22	31	32	24

n	416	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1312
Means	2.07	2.15	2.20	2.03	2.22	2.20	2.42	2.38	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 30.73$	d.f. = 35		p = .7		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.29	W. 2.13	Ha. 2.14	E.W. 2.21	nE.Ha. 2.08	W.Ha. 2.11
nE. 2.09	xW. 2.22	Hp. 2.17	E.nW 2.39	nE.Hp. 2.10	W.Hp. 2.16
F = 6.58			nE.W. 2.10	E.Ha. 2.27	xW.Ha. 2.34
p = .01	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.06	E.Hp. 2.30	xW.Hp. 2.17
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.15

n/c

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much say does C usually have in relation to how much
say you have in regards to what shows, movies or parties C
can go to?"

Code.	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Nothing to say	36	32	26	31	26	24	31	22	30
1	Less than half	17	13	18	13	9	19	12	13	15
2	Half	24	36	33	34	23	34	33	40	31
3	Most	11	11	13	10	20	13	12	11	12
3	All the say	11	9	11	12	23	10	12	14	11
n		428	256	163	86	35	172	67	117	1324
Means		1.44	1.54	2.06	1.65	1.66	1.58	1.61	1.81	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 39.84$		d.f. = 35		p = .30				F = 4.30		
								p = .04		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.					
E.	1.68 W.	1.52	Ha.	1.54	E.W.	1.63	nE.Ha.	1.49	W.Ha.	1.50
nE.	1.53 xW.	1.73	Hp.	1.62	E.nW	1.79	nE.Hp.	1.58	W.Hp.	1.55
F =	3.52	5.29	N.S.		nE.W.	1.48	E.Ha.	1.64	xW.Ha.	1.77
p =	.06	.02			nE.xW.	1.72	E.Hp.	1.71	xW.Hp.	1.71
					F =					
					p =	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.		

Overall Mean = 1.58

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much say does C usually have in relation to how much
say you have in regards to how much spending money C can have?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				X - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Nothing to say	38	41	33	40	49	43	32	30	38
1	Less than half	19	11	26	21	26	10	15	15	19
2	Half	21	23	21	14	6	21	23	23	21
3	Most	9	13	10	10	6	6	10	10	9
4	All the say	13	13	16	15	14	19	19	19	14

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	1.41	1.46	1.11	1.31	1.57	1.41	1.48	1.68	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 42.69$	d.f. = 35				p = .30		F =		
							N.S.		
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.55	W. 1.45	Ha. 1.44	E.W. 1.51	nE.Ha. 1.39	W.Ha. 1.46
nE. 1.40	xW. 1.43	Hp. 1.45	E.nW 1.60	nE.Hp. 1.40	W.Hp. 1.45
F = 3.47			nE.W. 1.43	E.Ha. 1.54	xW.Ha. 1.35
p = .06	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.28	E.Hp. 1.56	xW.Hp. 1.46
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 1.45

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much say does C usually have in relation to how much
say you have in regards to how late C stays out?"

Code.	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Nothing to say	61	59	56	62	57	58	48	55	58
1	Less than half	18	19	17	16	14	19	25	15	18
2	Half	14	14	22	16	20	17	25	21	17
3	Most	3	4	3	3	3	2	1	3	3
4	All the say	4	4	7	2	6	4	0	5	4

n	428	256	183	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	.72	.75	.86	.77	1.00	.69	.81	.89	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 32.01$	d.f. = 35				p = .70				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .88	W. .78	Ha. .80	E.W. .89	nE.Ha. .73	W.Ha. .80
nE. .74	xW. .82	Hp. .77	E.nW .86	nE.Hp. .76	W.Hp. .73
F = 4.24			nE.W. .73	E.Ha. .94	xW.Ha. .82
p = .04	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. .78	E.Hp. .80	xW.Hp. .82
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = .79

D/C
3/32

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How do you feel about taking care of other people's children;
day care mother, nursery school or teacher's aide? Would you
do this type of work?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Dislike doing this Would not	27	21	33	30	15	24	34	32	27
1	Dislike doing this Probably not	10	10	13	14	15	8	12	9	10
2	Would do this but reluctantly	22	27	24	23	21	24	21	33	24
3	Would like to do this	41	42	30	33	50	44	33	26	38

n	424	256	163	86	34	173	67	127	1320
Means	2.43	2.58	2.05	2.14	2.74	2.55	2.06	2.15	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 41.47$	d.f. = 28				p = .05				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.	
E.	2.10	W. 2.38	Ha. 2.32	E.W. 2.08	nE.Ha. 2.45	W.Ha. 2.32
nE.	2.51	xW. 2.36	Hp. 2.43	E.nW 2.11	nE.Hp. 2.57	W.Hp. 2.47
F =	17.73			nE.W. 2.49	E.Ha. 2.05	xW.Ha. 2.29
		N.S.	N.S.			
p =	.001			nE.xW. 2.59	E.Hp. 2.14	xW.Hp. 2.39
				F =		
				N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
				p =		

Overall Mean = 2.37

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you like to go to a class to learn more
about helping your children succeed in school?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Would not sign up	12	10	9	12	21	17	21	23	13
1	Probably would not sign up	13	13	14	9	12	16	18	13	13
3	Probably would sign up	46	47	48	45	50	49	40	41	46
4	Would sign up	30	30	29	34	18	19	21	23	27

n	426	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322	
Means	2.69	2.74	2.75	2.80	2.31	2.37	2.21	2.26	E X W X M	
$\chi^2 = 34.50$	d.f. = 21		p = .05		F =		N.S.		p =	

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.55	W. 2.72	Ha. 2.64	E.W. 2.77	nE.Ha. 2.66	W.Ha. 2.70
nE. 2.63	xW. 2.31	Hp. 2.57	E.nW 2.26	nE.Hp. 2.59	W.Hp. 2.76
F =	24.65		nE.W. 2.71	E.Ha. 2.59	xW.Ha. 2.25
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 2.36	E.Hp. 2.50	xW.Hp. 2.34
p =	.001		F =	N.S.	N.S.
				N.S.	N.S.

Overall Mean = 2.60
D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you like to go to a class to learn more
about how to manage your children and help them grow?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				X - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Would not sign up	25	30	25	26	47	32	37	38	29
1	Probably would not sign up	21	23	26	22	15	24	24	27	23
3	Probably would sign up	38	30	33	37	29	33	28	29	34
4	Would sign up	16	17	16	15	9	11	10	7	14

n	426	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322
Means	1.99	1.82	1.89	1.94	1.40	1.66	1.51	1.41	E X W X M
$X^2 = 30.01$	d.f. = 21		p = .10		F =		N.S.		
					p =				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.71	W. 1.92	Ha. 1.89	E.W. 1.91	nE.Ha. 1.95	W.Ha. 1.96
nE. 1.85	xW. 1.54	Hp. 1.72	E.nW 1.45	nE.Hp. 1.75	W.Hp. 1.85
F =	16.32		nE.W. 1.93	E.Ha. 1.78	xW.Ha. 1.47
p = N.S.	.001	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.61	E.Hp. 1.64	xW.Hp. 1.56
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 1.81

n/c

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, " How much does your teenager see and
talk with h's father?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Less than once a month	2	5	1	4	3
1	At least once a month	4	4	2	8	13
2	Several times a week	13	12	17	8	13
3	Every day	80	80	80	80	80
N		253	85	172	117	F =
Means		2.72	2.67	2.76	2.64	N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 2.66

nE. 2.72

F =
N.S.

p =

Welfare

W. 2.71

xW. 2.71

F =
N.S.

p =

Overall mean = 2.70

Total N = 629

D/C

4/29

F-2129

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much interest does your teenage child's
father take in his children?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	No interest	4	5	1	6	4
1	Little interest	10	10	6	6	8
2	Moderate interest	27	30	29	36	30
3	Great interest	59	55	64	52	59

N	254	86	173	117	F =
Means	2.41	2.35	2.56	2.34	p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 2.35

nE. 2.47

F = 3.34

p = .07

Welfare

W. 2.39

xW. 2.47

F = N.S.

p =

Overall mean = 2.43

Total N = 632

D/C

F-2129

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How close would you say your teenage child
feels to his/her father?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
	Not at all	7	7	6	2	7
1	Only a little	7	7	8	9	8
2	Moderately	37	32	36	44	39
3	Very close	47	51	51	34	46
N		256	85	173	117	F =
Means		2.27	2.29	2.32	2.02	N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	2.13	W.	2.27
nE.	2.29	xW.	2.30
F =	4.20	F =	N.S.
p =	.04	p =	

Overall mean = 2.24

Total N = 631

D/C

9/27

F-2129

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Who has the final say about the disciplining
of your teenage child?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Husband has a lot more say	21	13	19	18	19
1	Husband has a little more	10	13	7	7	9
2	Equal	40	33	45	33	43
3	Wife has a little more	10	14	13	15	13
4	Wife has a lot more say	15	20	14	19	17
N		256	86	173	117	F =
Means		1.89	2.17	1.98	2.01	N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	2.12	W.	1.96
nE.	1.93	xW.	2.02
F =	3.25	F =	N.S.
p =	.07	p =	

Overall mean = 1.99

Total N = 632

D/C

9/28

Percentage Distribution of Response to:
Item, "What is your husband's usual
occupation?"

<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Transportation	17
Construction	16
Factory	15
Laborer	7
Service	5
Repair	3
Farm	2
Clerical	2
Professional	2
Managerial	2
Other	5
Not working	14
Not applicable	<u>10</u>
Total	100

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "What is your husband's present employment
status?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Disabled	34	40	9	15	24
1	Unemployed- not looking	5	3	2	2	3
2	Unemployed- looking for a job	6	1	3	3	4
3	Part time	6	9	6	3	6
4	Full time	45	40	77	73	58
N		256	86	173	117	632
Means		2.28	2.13	3.47	3.23	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 2.76

nE. 2.76

F =
N.S.

p =

Welfare

W. 2.24

xW. 3.37

F = 31.24

p = .001

Overall mean = 2.76

D/C

9/25

F-2129

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Has your husband had any serious illness
within the past 12 monthes?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	No illness	65	71	76	84	72
1	1 illness	28	23	22	15	23
2	2 illnesses	6	3	1	.1	4
3	3 illnesses	1	1	1	0	1
4	4 illnesses	0	0	0	1	0
5	5 illnesses	0	1	0	0	0
N		256	86	173	117	632
Means		0.44	0.40	0.28	0.20	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	0.28	W.	0.43
nE.	0.38	xW.	0.25
F =	3.03	F =	11.25
p =	.08	p =	.001

Overall mean = 0.35

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Who has the final say about how you spend
the money you earn?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Husband has a lot more say	7	6	5	9	6
1	Husband has a little more say	5	2	3	1	4
2	Equal	43	44	67	51	57
3	Wife has a little more say	17	9	6	9	12
4	Wife has a lot more say	22	31	16	23	22
N		256	86	172	117	631
Means		2.43	2.58	2.25	2.38	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	2.46	W.	2.47
nE.	2.36	xW.	2.30
F =	N.S.	F =	4.74
p =		p =	.03

Overall mean = 2.39

D/C

9/31

F-2129

Item, "What effect has your working had on your say in family matters?"

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	2.28	W.	2.23
nE.	2.19	xW.	2.20
F =	4.15	F =	
p =	.04		N.S.
		p =	

Overall mean = 2.22

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Who has the final say about the disciplining
of your children?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Husband has a lot more say	21	13	19	18	19
1	Husband has a little more say	10	13	7	7	9
2	Equal	40	33	45	33	43
3	Wife has a little more say	10	14	13	15	13
4	Wife has a lot more say	15	20	14	19	17

N	256	86	173	117	$F = \frac{632}{117}$	N.S.
Means	1.89	2.17	1.98	2.01	p =	

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 2.12

nE. 1.93

F = 3.25

p = .07

Welfare

W. 1.96

xW. 2.02

F =
N.S.

p =

Overall mean = 1.99

D/C

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Who has the final say about whether to
buy furniture or major appliances?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Husband has a lot more say	18	17	10	12	15
1	Husband has a little more	8	3	8	5	7
2	Equal	52	52	66	64	63
3	Wife has a little more	11	3	6	9	8
4	Wife has a lot more say	7	6	8	4	8
N		256	86	173	117	632
Means		1.82	1.98	1.93	1.88	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 1.92

nE. 1.87

F = N.S.

p =

Welfare

W. 1.86

xW. 1.91

F = N.S.

p =

Overall mean = 1.88

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Who has the final say about what you and
your husband do on an evening out?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Husband has a lot more say	12	7	9	8	10
1	Husband has a little more	8	10	8	3	7
2	Equal	70	70	74	79	77
3	Wife has a little more	4	3	5	3	4
4	Wife has a lot more say	2	2	2	2	2
						632
N		256	86	173	117	F = N.S.
Means		1.76	1.84	1.82	1.89	p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 1.87

nE. 1.78

F = N.S.

p =

Welfare

W. 1.78

xW. 1.85

F = N.S.

p =

Overall mean = 1.81

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Husband has a lot more say	33	5	30	9	23
1	Husband has a little more	11	7	13	5	14
2	Equal	32	37	39	55	39
3	Wife has a little more	9	12	9	10	9
4	Wife has a lot more say	11	33	9	15	14
N		256	86	173	117	F = 4.49
Means		1.51	2.34	1.53	2.10	p = .03

Welfare

W. 1.76

xlv. 1.76

F =

N.S.
p =

D/C

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "During the last month, what percentage of
the time were things going well between you and
your husband?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Never	1	5	1	2	1
1	Rarely	2	3	1	2	2
2	Sometimes	5	6	5	9	6
3	Half of the time	11	12	4	15	10
4	Most of the time	39	31	32	32	40
5	Practically all the time	22	20	30	23	24
6	All the time	16	15	24	10	17
N		256	86	173	117	632
Means		4.25	3.97	4.58	4.00	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	3.99	W.	4.18
nE.	4.39	xW.	4.35
F =	3.57	F =	5.32
p =	.06	p =	.001

Overall mean = 4.26

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to
Item, "How much of a problem or how much satis-
faction do you get from your husband?"**

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Important problem	4	7	2	3	3
1	Some problem	9	12	4	12	8
2	Neither	21	17	12	15	17
3	Some Satisfaction	28	26	22	26	26
4	A lot of satisfaction	38	38	59	44	45
N		256	86	173	117	632
Means		2.87	2.77	3.32	2.94	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	2.87	W.	2.84
nE.	3.05	xW.	3.17
F =	3.57	F =	15.59
p =	.06	p =	.001

Overall mean = 2.99

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How satisfied do you think your husband
is with the kind of meals you have?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not at all	1	4	0	2	1
1	Only a little	2	4	1	2	2
2	Neutral	7	13	9	10	9
3	Moderately	36	36	27	34	38
4	Very satisfied	47	36	60	44	49

N	256	86	173	117	632	F =
Means	3.33	3.04	3.50	3.26		N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	3.16	W.	3.26
nE.	3.40	xW.	3.40
F =	11.56	F =	7.97
p =	.001	p =	.005

Overall mean = 3.32

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How satisfied do you think your husband is
with how the children are being raised?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not at all	4	2	1	3	3
1	Only a little	5	7	1	3	4
2	Neutral	9	6	10	13	10
3	Moderately	35	44	34	37	42
4	Very satisfied	40	34	51	38	42
N		256	86	173	117	632
Means		3.10	3.07	3.36	3.12	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	3.10	W.	3.09
nE.	3.21	xW.	3.26
F =	N.S.	F =	6.53
p =		p =	.01

Overall mean = 3.17

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How satisfied do you think your husband is
with the cleanliness of your home?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
1	Not at all	5	8	1	3	4
2	A little	4	8	5	3	5
3	Neutral	13	9	13	16	13
4	Moderately	38	36	32	33	40
5	Very satisfied	35	31	47	36	35
						632
	N	256	86	173	117	F =
	Means	2.97	2.81	3.22	3.03	p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	2.94	W.	2.93
nE.	3.07	xW.	3.14
F =		F =	8.32
p =	N.S.	p =	.004

Overall mean = 3.03

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How satisfied do you think your husband is
with the amount of time you spend with him?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not at all	4	19	1	9	6
1	Only a little	8	13	3	12	8
2	Neutral	12	12	14	15	13
3	Moderately	32	28	31	30	37
4	Very satisfied	36	20	48	27	36
N		256	86	173	117	632
Means		2.98	2.29	3.24	2.62	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	2.48	W.	2.81
nE.	3.08	xW.	2.99
F =	39.98	F =	10.02
p =	.001	p =	.002

Overall mean = 2.89

D/C

9/36

F-2129

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How satisfied do you think your husband is
with your work status?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not at all	6	15	4	5	6
1	Only a little	6	8	4	5	6
2	Neutral	22	15	24	16	21
3	Moderately	20	26	16	32	28
4	Very satisfied	41	29	48	32	39
N		256	86	172	117	631
Means		2.88	2.52	3.05	2.91	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	2.74	W.	2.79
nE.	2.95	xW.	2.99
F =	4.32	F =	6.48
p =	.04	p =	.01

Overall mean = 2.88

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How satisfied do you think your husband
is with his work status?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not at all	35	29	12	15	24
1	ONLY a little	9	14	9	19	10
2	Neutral	7	13	10	13	15
3	Moderately	18	14	30	19	21
4	Very satisfied	25	23	36	33	30
						632
N		256	86	173	117	F =
Means		1.90	1.88	3.71	2.44	p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	2.21	W.	1.89
nE.	2.22	xW.	2.60
F =	N.S.	F =	35.63
p =		p =	.001

Overall mean = 2.22

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "What do you and your husband disagree
about the most?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
43	Money	25	26	29	32	28
44	Children	28	19	28	17	25
45	His work	2	2	3	2	2
46	Your work	3	5	3	3	3
47	Relatives	5	6	5	7	5
48	Sex	2	2	2	5	3
49	Chores	3	3	3	6	4
50	Your habits	1	2	0	0	1
51	His habits	8	7	4	9	7
52	Other	9	10	7	3	7
N		256	86	173	117	632
Means		45.53	45.78	45.02	45.34	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 45.53

nE. 45.32

F = N.S.

p =

Welfare

W. 45.59

xW. 45.15

F = 4.09

p = .04

Overall mean = 45.43

Item, "What are the main thing you and your husband have disagreed about? - Children."

N	225	72	158	105	F = 560
Means	0.49	0.38	0.49	0.46	p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	0.43	W.	0.46
nE.	0.49	xW.	0.48
F =		F =	
p =	N.S.	p =	N.S.

Overall mean = 0.47

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "What are the main things you and your husband
have disagreed about? - Money."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not mentioned	56	52	53	47	56
1	Mentioned	44	48	47	53	44
N		223	73	157	105	558
Means		0.39	0.41	0.43	0.48	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 0.45

nE. 0.40

F =
N.S.

p =

Welfare

W. 0.39

xW. 0.45

F =
N.S.

p =

Overall mean = 0.42

D/C

Item, "What are the main things you and your husband have disagreed about? - Relatives."

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	0.19	W. ,	0.16
nE.	0.16	xW.	0.19
F =		F =	
	N.S.		N.S.
p =		p =	

Overall mean = 0.17

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "What are the main things you and your
husband have disagreed about? - His habits."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not mentioned	80	82	89	74	85
1	Mentioned	20	18	11	26	16
N		209	67	149	104	529
Means		0.16	0.14	0.10	0.23	F = 6.26 p = .01

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 0.19

nE. 0.14

F = N.S.

p =

Welfare

W. 0.16

xW. 0.15

F = N.S.

p =

Overall mean = 0.16

D/C

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "What are the main things you and your
husband have disagreed about? - Chores."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not mentioned	83	79	89	82	87
1	Mentioned	17	21	11	18	13
N		208	68	151	105	532
Means		0.14	0.16	0.10	0.16	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 0.16

nE. 0.12

F = N.S.

p =

Welfare

W. 0.14

xW. 0.13

F = N.S.

p =

Overall mean = 0.13

D/C

9/49

F-2129

TABLE W 4 f

221

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "What are the main things that you and your
husband have disagreed about? - Other."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not mentioned	84	82	86	92	88
1	Mentioned	16	18	14	8	12
N		203	67	151	96	517
Means		0.13	0.14	0.12	0.07	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 0.10

nE. 0.12

F = N.S.

p =

Welfare

W. 0.13

xW. 0.10

F = N.S.

p =

Overall mean = 0.12

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

N	206	67	149	104	526
Means	0.08	0.11	0.07	0.11	F = N.S.
					p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	0.11	W.	0.09
nE.	0.08	xW.	0.09
F =		F =	
	N.S.		N.S.
p =		p =	

Overall mean = 0.09

TABLE W 4 h

223

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "What are the main things that you and your
husband have disagreed about? - Your work."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not mentioned	90	81	93	86	91
1	Mentioned	10	19	7	14	9

N	205	68	149	104	F = 526
Means	0.08	0.15	0.06	0.13	p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E.	0.14
nE.	0.07
F =	7.06
p =	.008

Welfare

W.	0.10
xW.	0.09
F =	N.S.
p =	

Overall mean = 0.09

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "What are the main things that you and your
husband have disagreed about? - Sex."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not mentioned	91	90	91	80	91
1	Mentioned	9	10	9	20	9
N		204	67	150	104	525
Means		0.07	0.08	0.08	0.18	F = 3.44 p = .06

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 0.14
nE. 0.07
F = 7.12
p = .008

Welfare

W. 0.07
xW. 0.12
F =
p = N.S.

Overall mean = 0.09

D/C

9/48

F-2129

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "What are the main things that you and your
husband have disagreed about? - Your habits?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not mentioned	93	88	93	96	94
1	Mentioned	7	12	7	4	6
						527
N		207	66	149	105	F =
Means		0.06	0.09	0.06	0.03	p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	0.06	W.	0.07
nE.	0.06	xW.	0.05
F =	N.S.	F =	N.S.
p =		p =	

Overall mean = 0.06

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "If a woman works, how likely is it that her
husband will feel that the children suffer?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not likely	20	51	29	56	32
1	Somewhat likely	25	16	20	24	24
2	Quite likely	20	19	15	9	16
3	Very likely	36	15	35	11	28

N	251	81	171	114	617
Means	1.70	0.98	1.56	0.76	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	0.85	W.	1.52
nE.	1.64	xW.	1.24
F =	65.67	F =	3.13
p =	.001	p =	.08

Overall mean = 1.39

D/C

9/57

F-2129

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If a woman works, how likely is it that her
husband will feel that he should help support the
family more?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not likely	27	22	44	42	33
1	Somewhat likely	23	21	19	19	23
2	Quite likely	22	29	12	10	18
3	Very likely	28	28	25	29	27
						618
N		251	82	171	114	F = N.S.
Means		1.51	1.61	1.19	1.25	p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 1.40

nE. 1.38

F = N.S.

p =

Welfare

W. 1.53

xW. 1.21

F = 11.87

p = .001

Overall mean = 1.38

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "If a woman works, How likely is it that her
husband will respect her more?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not likely	54	26	53	39	46
1	Somewhat likely	23	30	19	25	25
2	Quite likely	13	28	18	22	18
3	Very likely	10	16	11	14	11
N		252	82	171	114	618
Means		0.86	1.33	0.86	1.10	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 1.20
nE. 0.82
F = 18.41
p = .001

Welfare

W. 0.93
xW. 0.96
F = N.S.
p =

Overall mean = 0.94

TABLE W 5d

229

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "If a woman works, how likely is it that
her husband will feel that she should be helping
to support the family?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not likely	53	55	64	54	56
1	Somewhat likely	20	17	18	19	21
2	Quite likely	14	11	9	12	12
3	Very likely	13	17	8	14	12
N		251	82	171	114	617
Means		0.86	0.91	0.62	0.86	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E. 0.88

nE. 0.76

F = N.S.

p =

Welfare

W. 0.87

xW. 0.72

F = 4.41

p = .04

Overall mean = 0.80

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Did you not return to work with in two monthes
of having your baby, because your husband disapproved?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Not a reason	65	75	57	74	67
1	Somewhat of a reason	10	6	5	6	7
2	An important reason	25	16	38	20	26

N	253	86	172	117	627
Means	0.60	0.38	0.81	0.45	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment

E.	0.42
nE.	0.68
F =	12.16
p =	.001

Welfare

W.	0.54
xW.	0.66
F =	5.63
p =	.02

Overall mean = 0.60

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Do you feel that men should be expected to
help out with the housework?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E		x - W E L F A R E		TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	Not Employed	Employed	
0	Strongly disagree	29	15	31	15	25
1	Somewhat disagree	15	13	15	12	14
3	Somewhat agree	37	41	37	39	38
4	Strongly agree	19	31	17	33	23

N	256	86	173	117	631
Means	2.01	2.61	1.92	2.63	F = N.S. p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment		Welfare	
E.	2.62	W.	2.16
nE.	1.97	xW.	2.21
F =	24.73	F =	N.S.
p =	.001	p =	

Overall mean = 2.18

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "When a woman's husband is not working, she
feels cheated."

Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat disagree,
3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.84	86	nE.Ha	1.58	12
nE.Hp.	1.78	72	nE.Hp.	1.96	95
E.Ha.	2.25	36	E.Ha.	2.24	25
E.Hp.	2.12	26	E.Hp.	2.43	51
F =	N.S.				
p =					

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.30	W. 1.91	Ha. 1.95	E.W. 2.20	nE.Ha. 1.91	W.Ha. 1.92
nE. 1.84	xW. 2.11	Hp. 2.05	E.nW. 2.37	nE.Hp. 1.88	W.Hp. 1.88
F = 14.281	N.S.	N.S.	nE.W. 1.76	E.Ha. 2.25	xW.Ha. 2.06
P = .001			nE.xW. 1.79	E.Hp. 2.23	xW.Hp. 2.13
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.00

Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When a woman's husband is not working, she
feels that she must go to work."

Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat disagree,
3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.05	86	nE.Ha	2.08	12
nE.Hp.	1.11	72	nE.Hp.	1.16	95
E.Ha.	1.22	36	E.Ha.	1.72	25
E.Hp.	1.58	26	E.Hp.	1.49	51
F =	6.631				
p =	.01				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.46	W. 1.15	Ha. 1.26	E.W. 1.36	nE.Ha. 1.16	W.Ha. 1.10
nE. 1.15	xW. 1.38	Hp. 1.25	E.nW. 1.16	nE.Hp. 1.14	W.Hp. 1.21
F = 6.287			nE.W. 1.07	E.Ha. 1.42	xW.Ha. 1.80
	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.27	E.Hp. 1.49	xW.Hp. 1.28
p = .01			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.26

Total N = 403

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

**Item, "When a woman's husband is not working, she
feels that she has a reason to work."**

**Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat disagree,
3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree**

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.30	86	nE.Ha	3.20	12
nE.Hp.	2.28	72	nE.Hp.	2.38	95
E.Ha.	2.81	36	E.Ha.	3.32	25
E.Hp.	2.92	26	E.Hp.	3.24	51
F =	N.S.				
p =					

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.09	W. 2.44	Ha. 2.61	E.W. 2.87	nE.Ha. 2.34	W.Ha. 2.43
nE. 2.35	xW. 2.80	Hp. 2.60	E.nW. 3.27	nE.Hp. 2.35	W.Hp. 2.45
F = 28.244	3.479	N.S.	nE.W. 2.27	E.Ha. 3.03	xW.Ha. 3.23
p = .001	.06		nE.xW. 2.47	E.Hp. 3.13	xW.Hp. 2.70
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.61

Total N = 403

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

**Item, When a woman's husband is not working, she
feels strong."**

**Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat disagree,
3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree."**

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.14	86	nE.Ha	1.67	12
nE.Hp.	1.90	72	nE.Hp.	2.01	95
E.Ha.	2.47	36	E.Ha.	2.52	25
E.Hp.	1.93	26	E.Hp.	2.47	51

F = N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.39	W. 2.09	Ha. 2.24	E.W. 2.26	nE.Ha. 2.07	W.Ha. 2.21
nE. 2.02	xW. 2.22	Hp. 2.09	E.nW. 2.49	nE.Hp. 1.99	W.Hp. 1.94
F = 7.55			nE.W. 2.02	E.Ha. 2.50	xW.Ha. 2.31
	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.02	E.Hp. 2.29	xW.Hp. 2.19
p = .008					

F =

p =

Overall mean = 2.15

Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When a man is not working, he argues
more."

Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat
disagree, 3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.51	86	nE.Ha	2.92	12
nE.Hp.	2.36	72	nE.Hp.	2.54	95
E.Ha.	2.42	36	E.Ha.	2.12	25
E.Hp.	2.39	26	E.Hp.	2.65	51
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.46	W. 2.42	Ha. 2.44	E.W. 2.41	nE.Ha. 2.53	W.Ha. 2.47
nE. 2.50	xW. 2.57	Hp. 2.52	E.nW. 2.53	nE.Hp. 2.49	W.Hp. 2.37
F =			nE.W. 2.43	E.Ha. 2.30	xW.Ha. 2.34
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.61	E.Hp. 2.59	xW.Hp. 2.62
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.47
Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When a man is not working, he feels
less of a man."

Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat
disagree, 3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.35	86	nE.Ha	2.58	12
nE.Hp.	1.75	72	nE.Hp.	1.97	95
E.Ha.	2.17	36	E.Ha.	2.78	25
E.Hp.	2.81	26	E.Hp.	2.41	51
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.44	W. 2.16	Ha. 2.33	E.W. 2.44	nE.Ha. 2.34	W.Ha. 2.27
nE. 2.04	xW. 2.20	Hp. 2.08	E.nW. 2.34	nE.Hp. 1.86	W.Hp. 2.01
F = 6.974		3.113	nE.W. 2.04	E.Ha. 2.30	xW.Ha. 2.51
	N.S.				
p = .009		.08	nE.xW.2.04	E.Hp. 2.55	xW.Hp. 2.13
			F =	8.067	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.005	

Overall mean = 2.18

Total N = 403

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "When a man is not working, he pays more
attention to his family."

Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat disagree,
3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.63	86	nE.Ha	3.08	12
nE.Hp.	2.46	72	nE.Hp.	2.44	95
E.Ha.	3.14	36	E.Ha.	2.52	25
E.Hp.	1.85	26	E.Hp.	2.73	51

F = 10.042

p = .002

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.60	W. 2.55	Ha. 2.76	E.W. 2.61	nE.Ha. 2.67	W.Ha. 2.77
nE. 2.53	xW. 2.58	Hp. 2.44	E.nW. 2.66	nE.Hp. 2.44	W.Hp. 2.27
F =		6.900	nE.W. 2.53	E.Ha. 2.90	xW.Ha. 2.71
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 2.52	E.Hp. 2.41	xW.Hp. 2.54
p =		.009			
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 403

Total N = 2.56

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When a man is not working, he prefers to
stay at home."

Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat disagree
3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.81	86	nE.Ha	1.75	12
nE.Hp.	1.83	72	nE.Hp.	1.83	95
E.Ha.	1.39	36	E.Ha.	1.44	25
E.Hp.	2.19	26	E.Hp.	2.00	51

F =
p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.79	W. 1.81	Ha. 1.66	E.W. 1.72	nE.Ha. 1.79	W.Ha. 1.71
nE. 1.83	xW. 1.82	Hp. 1.91	E.nW. 1.82	nE.Hp. 1.83	W.Hp. 1.93
F =		3.52	nE.W. 1.84	E.Ha. 1.40	xW.Ha.. 1.49
p = N.S.	N.S.	.06	nE.xW. 1.81	E.Hp. 2.09	xW.Hp. 1.90
			F =	4.48	
			p = N.S.	.04	N.S.

Overall mean = 1.81

Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When a man is not working, but the wife
is working, she feels that her husband is unhappy
and tries to make up for it by doing special things
for him so he won't feel bad."
Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat
disagree, 3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.47	86	nE.Ha	2.58	12
nE.Hp.	2.64	72	nE.Hp.	2.74	95
E.Ha.	2.11	36	E.Ha.	2.36	25
E.Hp.	2.58	26	E.Hp.	2.73	51
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.47	W. 2.47	Ha. 2.36	E.W. 2.31	nE.Ha. 2.45	W.Ha. 2.34
nE. 2.61	xW. 2.67	Hp. 2.69	E.nW. 2.56	nE.Hp. 2.70	W.Hp. 2.62
F =	3.079	3.565	nE.W. 2.53	E.Ha. 2.22	xW.Ha. 2.43
N.S.			E.E. 2.53	E.Hp. 2.68	xW.Hp. 2.73
p =	.08	.06	nE.xW. 2.72		
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.56
Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When a man is not working, the working
wife does more than her share."

Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat
disagree, 3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.12	86	nE.Ha	1.58	12
nE.Hp.	1.11	72	nE.Hp.	1.21	95
E.Ha.	1.75	36	E.Ha.	1.36	25
E.Hp.	1.42	26	E.Hp.	1.33	51
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.47	W. 1.63	Ha. 1.84	E.W. 1.61	nE.Ha. 2.00	W.Ha. 1.98
nE. 1.48	xW. 1.29	Hp. 1.25	E.nW. 1.33	nE.Hp. 1.19	W.Hp. 1.21
F =	6.43	15.022	nE.W. 1.65	E.Ha. 1.58	xW.Ha. 1.37
p = N.S.			nE.xW. 1.24	E.Hp. 1.37	xW.Hp. 1.27
			F =	4.87	
			p = N.S.	.03	N.S.

Overall mean = 1.48
Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When a man is not working, the wife
feels helpful but not like the supporter of
the family."

Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat
disagree, 3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.47	86	nE.Ha	2.50	12
nE.Hp.	1.97	72	nE.Hp.	2.37	95
E.Ha.	2.56	36	E.Ha.	2.68	25
E.Hp.	1.92	26	E.Hp.	2.71	51
F =					
p =	N.S.				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.51	W. 2.25	Ha. 2.54	E.W. 2.30	nE.Ha. 2.48	W.Ha. 2.49
nE. 2.29	xW. 2.51	Hp. 2.26	E.nW. 2.70	nE.Hp. 2.19	W.Hp. 1.95
F =	2.98	6.36	nE.W. 2.23	E.Ha. 2.62	xW.Ha. 2.69
N.S.			nE.xW. 2.39	E.Hp. 2.43	xW.Hp. 2.47
p =	.09	.01			
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.37
Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When a man is not working, the working wife
feels important to the family."

Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat
disagree, 3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.33	86	nE.Ha	2.58	12
nE.Hp.	2.35	72	nE.Hp.	2.38	95
E.Ha.	1.97	36	E.Ha.	2.00	25
E.Hp.	2.46	26	E.Hp.	2.55	51
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.27	W. 2.27	Ha. 2.18	E.W. 2.18	nE.Ha. 2.31	W.Ha. 2.20
nE. 2.34	xW. 2.37	Hp. 2.40	E.nW. 2.36	nE.Hp. 2.35	W.Hp. 2.36
F =			nE.W. 2.30	E.Ha. 1.98	xW.Ha. 2.14
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.38	E.Hp. 2.51	xW.Hp. 2.43
p =			F =	3.36	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.07	

Overall mean = 2.32
Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When a man is not working but the wife
is working, he feels less of a man."

Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat
disagree, 3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.67	86	nE.Ha	2.67	12
nE.Hp.	2.50	72	nE.Hp.	2.56	95
E.Ha.	2.61	36	E.Ha.	2.65	25
E.Hp.	2.85	26	E.Hp.	2.82	51
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.75	W. 2.62	Ha. 2.65	E.W. 2.72	nE.Ha. 2.65	W.Ha. 2.64
nE. 2.57	xW. 2.65	Hp. 2.62	E.nW. 2.76	nE.Hp. 2.53	W.Hp. 2.58
F =			nE.W. 2.57	E.Ha. 2.65	xW.Ha. 2.66
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.57	E.Hp. 2.83	xW.Hp. 2.66
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.63
Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When a man is not working but his wife
is working, he feels that not everybody needs
to work."

Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat
disagree, 3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.09	86	nE.Ha	2.08	12
nE.Hp.	2.21	72	nE.Hp.	2.17	95
E.Ha.	1.83	36	E.Ha.	2.20	25
E.Hp.	2.54	26	E.Hp.	2.08	51

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.19	W. 2.16	Ha. 2.07	E.W. 2.13	nE.Ha. 2.12	W.Ha. 2.05
nE. 2.17	xW. 2.20	Hp. 2.25	E.nW. 2.11	nE.Hp. 2.19	W.Hp. 2.28
F =			nE.W. 2.16	E.Ha. 1.98	xW.Ha. 2.11
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.17	E.Hp. 2.36	xW.Hp. 2.22
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.17
Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When a man is not working, he respects
his wife working."

Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat
disagree, 3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.54	86	nE.Ha	2.17	12
nE.Hp.	2.60	72	nE.Hp.	2.67	95
E.Ha.	2.56	36	E.Ha.	2.48	25
E.Hp.	2.39	26	E.Hp.	2.55	51
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.51	W. 2.54	Ha. 2.49	E.W. 2.49	nE.Ha. 2.46	W.Ha. 2.53
nE. 2.58	xW. 2.57	Hp. 2.60	E.nW. 2.52	nE.Hp. 2.64	W.Hp. 2.56
F =			nE.W. 2.56	E.Ha. 2.53	xW.Ha. 2.37
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.60	E.Hp. 2.49	xW.Hp. 2.62
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.55
Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When a man is not working, he does
his best and doesn't mind the situation as
long as he does something to help within the family."

Response Categories: 0 = Strongly disagree, 1 = Somewhat
disagree, 3 = Somewhat agree, 4 = Strongly agree

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.09	86	nE.Ha	2.16	12
nE.Hp.	1.75	72	nE.Hp.	2.18	95
E.Ha.	1.97	36	E.Ha.	1.84	25
E.Hp.	2.31	26	E.Hp.	2.45	51

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.18	W. 2.02	Ha. 2.05	E.W. 2.12	nE.Ha. 2.13	W.Ha. 2.09
nE. 2.06	xW. 2.19	Hp. 2.13	E.nW. 2.24	nE.Hp. 2.01	W.Hp. 1.93
F =			nE.W. 1.98	E.Ha. 1.92	xW.Ha. 1.89
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.17	E.Hp. 2.39	xW.Hp. 2.27
p =			F =	6.435	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.01	

Overall mean = 2.10
Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much would you say your husband
has skills necessary for getting a job?"

Response Categories: 0 = Not at all, 1 = A little,
2 = Somewhat, 3 = A lot, 4 = Very much

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.05	86	nE.Ha	2.00	12
nE.Hp.	2.42	72	nE.Hp.	3.01	95
E.Ha.	2.14	36	E.Ha.	2.28	25
E.Hp.	2.69	26	E.Hp.	2.57	51
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Values and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.45	W. 2.24	Ha. 2.09	E.W. 2.38	nE.Ha. 2.02	W.Ha. 2.04
nE. 2.49	xW. 2.77	Hp. 2.73	E.nW. 2.40	nE.Hp. 2.77	W.Hp. 2.48
F =	12.562	11.235	nE.W. 2.18	E.Ha. 2.20	xW.Ha. 2.26
N.S.			nE.xW. 2.95	E.Hp. 2.65	xW.Hp. 2.39
p =	.001	.001	F = 2.998		
			p = .08	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 2.48
Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much would you say your husband
speaks his mind no matter who he's talking to?"

Response Categories: 0 = Not at all, 1 = A little
2 = Somewhat, 3 = A lot, 4 = Very much

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.19	86	nE.Ha	2.25	12
nE.Hp.	2.72	72	nE.Hp.	2.60	95
E.Ha.	1.72	36	E.Ha.	1.80	25
E.Hp.	2.85	26	E.Hp.	2.63	51
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.29	W. 2.36	Ha. 2.01	E.W. 2.20	nE.Ha. 2.17	W.Ha. 2.02
nE. 2.49	xW. 2.50	Hp. 2.69	E.nW. 2.35	nE.Hp. 2.68	W.Hp. 2.78
F =		18.776	nE.W. 2.42	E.Ha. 1.75	xW.Ha. 1.97
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 2.60	E.Hp. 2.72	xW.Hp. 2.63
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.42
Total N = 403

TABLE W 7.13

250

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much would you say your husband
was ambitious?"

Response Categories: 0 = Not at all, 1 = A little
2 = Somewhat, 3 = A lot, 4 = Very much

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.30	86	nE.Ha	2.67	12
nE.Hp.	2.26	72	nE.Hp.	2.59	5
E.Ha.	1.92	36	E.Ha.	1.56	25
E.Hp.	2.19	26	E.Hp.	1.81	51
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.24	W. 2.23	Ha. 2.13	E.W. 2.03	nE.Ha. 2.37	W.Ha. 2.21
nE. 2.41	xW. 2.27	Hp. 2.33	E.nW. 1.73	nE.Hp. 2.44	W.Hp. 2.24
F = 11.250	N.S.	N.S.	nE.W. 2.30	E.Ha. 1.77	xW.Ha. 1.34
p = .001			nE.xW. 2.57	E.Hp. 2.08	xW.Hp. 2.38
			F = 2.734	N.S.	N.S.
			p = .10		

Overall mean = 2.25
Total N = 403

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "How much would you say your husband is
efficient at getting things done?"

Response Categories: 0 = Not at all, 1 = A little,
2 = Somewhat, 3 = A lot, 4 = Very much

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.95	86	nE.Ha.	1.83	12
nE.Hp.	2.43	72	nE.Hp.	2.43	95
E.Ha.	1.56	36	E.Ha.	1.52	25
E.Hp.	2.12	26	E.Hp.	2.04	51

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.84	W. 2.07	Ha. 1.75	E.W. 1.79	nE.Ha. 1.89	W.Ha. 1.80
nE. 2.27	xW. 2.19	Hp. 2.36	E.nW. 1.87	nE.Hp. 2.43	W.Hp. 2.40
F = 8.000		12.265	nE.W. 2.18	E.Ha. 1.53	xW.Ha. 1.60
	N.S.		nE.xW. 2.40	E.Hp. 2.09	xW.Hp. 2.33
p = .003		.001			
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.12

Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much would you say your husband has
a good head for finances?"

Response Categories: 0 = Not at all, 1 = A little,
2 = Somewhat, 3 = A lot, 4 = Very much

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.67	86	nE.Ha.	1.50	12
nE.Hp.	1.78	72	nE.Hp.	2.15	95
E.Ha.	0.92	36	E.Ha.	1.08	25
E.Hp.	1.69	26	E.Hp.	1.75	51

F =
p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.38	W. 1.61	Ha. 1.41	E.W. 1.23	nE.Ha. 1.70	W.Ha. 1.47
nE. 1.90	xW. 1.85	Hp. 1.92	E.nW. 1.53	nE.Hp. 2.02	W.Hp. 1.79
F = 11.24	5.084	7.000	nE.W. 1.76	E.Ha. 0.97	xW.Ha. 0.91
p = .001	.03	.008	nE.xW. 2.11	E.Hp. 1.71	xW.Hp. 2.01
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.72

Total N = 403

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "How much would you say your husband is good
at organizing others?"

Response Categories: 0 = Not at all, 1 = A little
2 = Somewhat, 3 = A lot, 4 = Very much

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.58	86	nE.Ha	1.58	12
nE.Hp.	1.86	72	nE.Hp.	1.91	95
E.Ha.	1.14	36	E.Ha.	1.28	25
E.Hp.	1.92	26	E.Hp.	1.67	51

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.50	W. 1.64	Ha. 1.41	E.W. 1.46	nE.Ha. 1.56	W.Ha. 1.42
nE. 1.80	xW. 1.76	Hp. 1.88	E.nW. 1.54	nE.Hp. 1.93	W.Hp. 1.92
F = 3.341		6.886	nE.W. 1.71	E.Ha. 1.18	xW.Ha. 1.40
p = .07	N.S.	.009	nE.xW. 1.92	E.Hp. 1.76	xW.Hp. 1.85
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.70

Total N = 403

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

**Item, "How much would you say your husband
is affectionate and tender?"**

**Response Categories: 0 = Not at all, 1 = A little
2 = Somewhat, 3 = A lot, 4 = Very much**

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.65	86	nE.Ha	1.50	12
nE.Hp.	2.49	72	nE.Hp.	2.78	95
E.Ha.	0.92	36	E.Ha.	1.52	25
E.Hp.	2.50	26	E.Hp.	2.20	51

F = 4.71

p = .03

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.79	W. 1.90	Ha. 1.41	E.W. 1.57	nE.Ha. 1.58	W.Ha. 1.38
nE. 2.29	xW. 2.39	Hp. 2.58	E.nW. 1.98	nE.Hp. 2.70	W.Hp. 2.54
F = 3.137	7.428	52.150	nE.W. 2.03	E.Ha. 1.15	xW.Ha. 1.51
p = .001	.001	.001	nE.xW. 2.69	E.Hp. 2.31	xW.Hp. 2.61
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.12

Total N = 403

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "How much would you say your husband is
cautious?"

Response Categories: 0 = Not at all, 1 = A little,
2 = Somewhat, 3 = A lot, 4 = Very much

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.79	86	nE.Ha	1.25	12
nE.Hp.	2.25	72	nE.Hp.	2.47	95
E.Ha.	1.06	36	E.Ha.	1.36	25
E.Hp.	2.12	26	E.Hp.	2.06	51

F = 3.087

p = .08

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.69	W. 1.84	Ha. 1.48	E.W. 1.49	nE.Ha. 1.69	W.Ha. 1.53
nE. 2.15	xW. 2.15	Hp. 2.30	E.nW. 1.85	nE.Hp. 2.39	W.Hp. 2.25
F = 11.214	6.525	25.062	nE.W. 1.93	E.Ha. 1.17	xW.Ha. 2.26
p = .001	.01	.001	nE.xW. 2.36	E.Hp. 2.11	xW.Hp. 2.35
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.98

Total N = 403

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "How much is your husband more of a listener
than a talker?"

Response Categories: 0 = Not at all, 1 = A little,
2 = Somewhat, 3 = A lot, 4 = Very much

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.51	86	nE.Ha	1.25	12
nE.Hp.	1.71	72	nE.Hp.	2.17	95
E.Ha.	1.72	36	E.Ha.	1.65	25
E.Hp.	1.77	26	E.Hp.	1.75	51
F = N.S.					
p =					

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.74	W. 1.62	Ha. 1.55	E.W. 1.74	nE.Ha. 1.45	W.Ha. 1.54
nE. 1.79	xW. 1.94	Hp. 1.91	E.nW. 1.73	nE.Hp. 1.97	W.Hp. 1.73
F =	4.675	2.980	nE.W. 1.58	E.Ha. 1.70	xW.Ha. 1.57
p =	.03	.09	nE.xW. 2.08	E.Hp. 1.77	xW.Hp. 2.03
F =					
N.S.					
p =					
N.S.					

Overall mean = 1.77

Total N = 403

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much would you say your husband is
good at smoothing things over?"**

Response Categories: 0 = Not at all, 1 = A little,
2 = Somewhat, 3 = A lot, 4 = Very much

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.45	86	nE.Ha	1.58	12
nE.Hp.	1.71	72	nE.Hp.	1.98	95
E.Ha.	1.06	36	E.Ha.	1.40	25
E.Hp.	1.85	26	E.Hp.	1.63	51

F = 2.79

p = .10

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.45	W. 1.67	Ha. 1.54	E.W. 1.38	nE.Ha. 1.76	W.Ha. 1.58
nE. 1.90	xW. 1.77	Hp. 1.83	E.nW. 1.76	nE.Hp. 1.91	W.Hp. 1.78
F = 6.928			nE.W. 1.78	E.Ha. 1.18	xW.Ha. 1.40
p = .009	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.96	E.Hp. 1.67	xW.Hp. 1.87
			F =	2.94	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.09	

Overall mean = 1.72

Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much would you say your husband is
patient during difficulties?"

Response Categories: 0 = Not at all, 1 = A little,
2 = Somewhat, 3 = A lot, 4 = Very much

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.56	86	nE.Ha	1.17	12
nE.Hp.	1.72	72	nE.Hp.	2.17	95
E.Ha.	1.11	36	E.Ha.	1.44	25
E.Hp.	1.54	26	E.Hp.	1.75	51

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.49	W. 1.52	Ha. 1.37	E.W. 1.28	nE.Ha. 1.46	W.Ha. 1.37
nE. 1.80	xW. 1.89	Hp. 1.90	E.nW. 1.65	nE.Hp. 1.99	W.Hp. 1.71
F = 5.335	9.060	5.967	nE.W. 1.62	E.Ha. 1.23	xW.Ha. 1.23
p = .02	.003	.02	nE.xW. 2.06	E.Hp. 1.69	xW.Hp. 2.02
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.69

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "How much would you say your husband tends
to blame himself when things go wrong?"

Response Categories: 0 = Not at all, 1 = A little,
2 = Somewhat, 3 = A lot, 4 = Very much

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.12	86	nE.Ha	1.17	12
nE.Hp.	1.40	72	nE.Hp.	1.74	95
E.Ha.	0.69	36	E.Ha.	0.80	25
E.Hp.	1.31	26	E.Hp.	1.29	51

F = N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.03	W. 1.17	Ha. 0.97	E.W. 0.93	nE.Ha. 1.14	W.Ha. 0.99
nE. 1.44	xW. 1.46	Hp. 1.51	E.nW. 1.13	nE.Hp. 1.62	W.Hp. 1.39
F = 8.262	7.618	10.465	nE.W. 1.26	E.Ha. 0.72	xW.Ha. 0.86
p = .004	.006	.001	nE.xW. 1.71	E.Hp. 1.28	xW.Hp. 1.59
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.30

Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
does your husband get from working?"

Response Categories: 0 = Very important problem, 1 = Some
problem, 3 = Some satisfaction, 4 = A lot of satisfaction

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.14	86	nE.Ha	1.67	12
nE.Hp.	2.21	72	nE.Hp.	2.66	95
E.Ha.	1.83	36	E.Ha.	2.44	25
E.Hp.	2.19	26	E.Hp.	2.63	51

F = 3.123

p = .08

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.30	W. 2.14	Ha. 2.01	E.W. 1.98	nE.Ha. 2.12	W.Ha. 2.07
nE. 2.35	xW. 2.57	Hp. 2.48	E.nW. 2.57	nE.Hp. 2.48	W.Hp. 2.22
F =	12.611	3.413	nE.W. 2.20	E.Ha. 2.08	xW.Ha. 2.23
N.S.			nE.xW. 2.56	E.Hp. 2.48	xW.Hp. 2.65
p =	.001	.07			
			F =		
			N.S	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.33

Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
does your husband get from his health?"

Response Categories: 0 = Very important problem, 1 = Some
problem, 3 = Some satisfaction, 4 = A lot of satisfaction

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.86	86	nE.Ha	2.50	12
nE.Hp.	1.64	72	nE.Hp.	2.32	95
E.Ha.	1.75	36	E.Ha.	2.00	25
E.Hp.	1.54	26	E.Hp.	2.10	51

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.89	W. 1.73	Ha. 1.92	E.W. 1.66	nE.Ha. 1.96	W.Ha. 1.86
nE. 1.98	xW. 2.22	Hp. 1.98	E.nW. 2.07	nE.Hp. 2.00	W.Hp. 1.57
F =	14.844		nE.W. 1.76	E.Ha. 1.85	xW.Ha. 2.11
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 2.32	E.Hp. 1.92	xW.Hp. 2.25
p =	.001		F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.95

Total N = 403

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
does your husband get from the financial situation, how
much money gets spent?"

Response Categories: 0 = Very important problem, 1 = Some
problem, 3 = Some satisfaction, 4 = A lot of satisfaction

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.70	86	nE.Ha	2.08	12
nE.Hp.	1.69	72	nE.Hp.	1.88	95
E.Ha.	1.22	36	E.Ha.	1.00	25
E.Hp.	1.50	26	E.Hp.	1.75	51

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.43	W. 1.62	Ha. 1.52	E.W. 1.33	nE.Ha. 1.79	W.Ha. 1.58
nE. 1.80	xW. 1.74	Hp. 1.77	E.nW. 1.50	nE.Hp. 1.81	W.Hp. 1.66
F = 7.154			nE.W. 1.73	E.Ha. 1.12	xW.Ha. 1.34
	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.90	E.Hp. 1.68	xW.Hp. 1.84
p = .008					
			F =	3.967	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	1.05	

Overall mean = 1.67
Total N = 403

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
does your husband get from his friends?"

Response Categories: 0 = Very important problem, 1 = Some
problem, 3 = Some satisfaction, 4 = A lot of satisfaction

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.44	86	nE.Ha	1.83	12
nE.Hp.	2.35	72	nE.Hp.	2.62	95
E.Ha.	2.19	36	E.Ha.	2.56	25
E.Hp.	2.08	26	E.Hp.	2.75	51

F = 4.655

p = .03

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.46	W. 2.32	Ha. 2.37	E.W. 2.15	nE.Ha. 2.39	W.Ha. 2.36
nE. 2.47	xW. 2.63	Hp. 2.52	E.nW. 2.67	nE.Hp. 2.51	W.Hp. 2.27
F =	5.873		nE.W. 2.40	E.Ha. 2.35	xW.Ha. 2.40
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 2.77	E.Hp. 2.55	xW.Hp. 2.67
p =	.02		F = 3.055		
				N.S.	N.S.
			p = .08		

Overall mean = 2.46

Total N = 403

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
does your husband get from the children?"

Response Categories: 0 = Very important problem, 1 = Some
problem, 3 = Some satisfaction, 4 = A lot of satisfaction

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.00	86	nE.Ha	1.83	12
nE.Hp.	2.43	72	nE.Hp.	2.84	95
E.Ha.	1.89	36	E.Ha.	2.16	25
E.Hp.	2.19	26	E.Hp.	2.49	51

F =
N.S.
p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.22	W. 2.14	Ha. 1.95	E.W. 2.02	nE.Ha. 1.93	W.Ha. 1.93
nE. 2.40	xW. 2.58	Hp. 2.58	E.nW. 2.38	nE.Hp. 2.67	W.Hp. 2.39
F =	14.571	11.829	nE.W. 2.18	E.Ha. 2.00	xW.Ha. 2.03
N.S.			nE.xW. 2.72	E.Hp. 2.39	xW.Hp. 2.71
p =	.001	.001			
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.34

Total N = 403

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
does your husband get from community activities?"

Response Categories: 0 = Very important problem, 1 = Some
problem, 3 = Some satisfaction, 4 = A lot of satisfaction

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.74	86	nE.Ha.	1.75	12
nE.Hp.	1.58	72	nE.Hp.	1.92	95
E.Ha.	1.33	36	E.Ha.	1.84	25
E.Hp.	1.86	26	E.Hp.	2.10	51

F =
p = N.S.

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.80	W. 1.67	Ha. 1.67	E.W. 1.56	nE.Ha. 1.76	W.Ha. 1.64
nE. 1.78	xW. 1.93	Hp. 1.86	E.nW. 2.01	nE.Hp. 1.79	W.Hp. 1.70
F =	6.663		nE.W. 1.71	E.Ha. 1.53	xW.Ha. 1.77
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 1.88	E.Hp. 2.01	xW.Hp. 1.97
p =	.01		F =	3.412	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.07	

Overall mean = 1.79

Total N = 403

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
does your husband get from the way he dresses and looks?"

Response Categories: 0 = Very important problem, 1 = Some
problem, 2 = Some satisfaction, 4 = A lot of satisfaction

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.30	85	nE.Ha	2.42	12
nE.Hp.	2.46	72	nE.Hp.	2.75	95
E.Ha.	2.14	36	E.Ha.	2.44	25
E.Hp.	2.42	26	E.Hp.	2.59	51

F =
p = N.S.

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.43	W. 2.33	Ha. 2.29	E.W. 2.26	nE.Ha. 2.30	W.Ha. 2.24
nE. 2.50	xW. 2.66	Hp. 2.60	E.nW. 2.54	nE.Hp. 2.62	W.Hp. 2.43
F =	7.332	N.S.	nE.W. 2.36	E.Ha. 2.27	xW.Ha. 2.43
p = N.S.	.007		nE.xW. 2.72	E.Hp. 2.56	xW.Hp. 2.71
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		N.S.

Overall mean = 2.48

Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
does your husband get from how he feels personally, how
happy he feels?"

Response Categories: 0 = Very important problem, 1 = Some
problem, 3 = Some satisfaction, 4 = A lot of satisfaction

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.02	86	nE.Ha	2.08	12
nE.Hp.	2.36	72	nE.Hp.	2.65	95
E.Ha.	1.64	36	E.Ha.	2.36	25
E.Hp.	1.96	26	E.Hp.	2.49	51

F = N. S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.16	W. 2.04	Ha. 1.97	E.W. 1.77	nE.Ha. 2.00	W.Ha. 1.87
nE. 2.33	xW. 2.56	Hp. 2.47	E.nW. 2.45	nE.Hp. 2.53	W.Hp. 2.24
F = N.S.	15.907	4.993	nE.W. 2.15	E.Ha. 1.93	xW.Ha. 2.31
p =	.001	.03	nE.xW. 2.61	E.Hp. 2.35	xW.Hp. 2.62
			F =		
			p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 2.27
Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
does your husband get from how free he is to do what he
wants to do?"

Response Categories: 0 = Very important problem, 1 = Some
problem, 3 = Some satisfaction, 4 = A lot of satisfaction

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	2.35	86	nE.Ha	1.75	12
nE.Hp.	2.00	72	nE.Hp.	2.35	95
E.Ha.	2.17	36	E.Ha.	2.04	25
E.Hp.	2.00	26	E.Hp.	2.63	51

F = 6.601

p = .01

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.30	W. 2.18	Ha. 2.22	E.W. 2.10	nE.Ha. 2.29	W.Ha. 2.29
nE. 2.26	xW. 2.38	Hp. 2.30	E.nW. 2.44	nE.Hp. 2.24	W.Hp. 2.05
F =			nE.W. 2.22	E.Ha. 2.12	xW.Ha. 2.00
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.31	E.Hp. 2.45	xW.Hp. 2.47
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.27

Total N = 403

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How well do you get along with people,
as compared to other people?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Hp	Employed Ha	Hp	not Employed Ha	Hp	Employed Ha	Hp	
0	Much worse	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
1	Not as well	3	4	1	1	3	1	1	3	3
2	The same	53	61	45	56	51	54	45	39	52
3	Somewhat better	29	18	31	26	29	26	30	38	27
4	Much better	13	15	22	17	17	19	22	21	17

n	416	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1313
Means	2.51	2.41	2.72	2.59	2.60	2.62	2.70	2.76	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 45.58$	d.f. = 28		p = .02				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.70	W. 2.53	Ha. 2.58	E.W. 2.67	nE.Ha. 2.51	W.Ha. 2.57
nE. 2.50	xW. 2.67	Hp. 2.56	E.nW 2.74	nE.Hp. 2.49	W.Hp. 2.46
F = 17.07	4.70	N.S.	nE.W. 2.47	E.Ha. 2.72	xW.Ha. 2.67
p = .001	.03		nE.xW. 2.61	E.Hp. 2.69	xW.Hp. 2.68
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.57

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How well do you raise your children, as
compared to other people?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Worse	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1
1	Not quite as well	4	6	6	0	3	0	3	2	4
2	Same	57	55	60	49	49	52	57	48	55
3	A little better	30	26	30	35	43	36	22	35	31
4	Much better	9	13	4	14	6	12	16	15	11

n	416	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1313
Means	2.43	2.44	2.32	2.58	2.51	2.58	2.49	2.65	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 50.38$	d.f. = 28			p = .01				F =	N.S.
								p =	

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.49	W. 2.43	Ha. 2.41	E.W. 2.40	nE.Ha. 2.44	W.Ha. 2.40
nE. 2.47	xW. 2.58	Hp. 2.54	E.nW 2.59	nE.Hp. 2.50	W.Hp. 2.48
F =	10.93	3.81	nE.W. 2.44	E.Ha. 2.37	xW.Ha. 2.50
N.S.			nE.xW. 2.57	E.Hp. 2.62	xW.Hp. 2.61
p =	.001	.05			
			F =	4.39	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.04	

Overall mean = 2.47

D/C

6/30

F-1099

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How easily do you learn new things, as compared
to other people?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	a lot less	2	4	2	1	6	5	1	6	3
1	some less	16	11	8	12	14	14	12	9	13
2	same	52	60	58	53	54	45	48	51	53
3	some more	20	18	23	20	26	25	28	23	21
4	lot more	10	7	9	14	0	12	10	11	1

n	416	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1313
Means	2.21	2.11	2.30	2.34	2.00	2.26	2.34	2.26	E X W X M
$\chi^2 =$	38.97	d.f. =	28	p =	.10	F =			N.S.
						p =			

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.30	W. 2.21	Ha. 2.23	E.W. 2.32	nE.Ha. 2.19	W.Ha. 2.24
nE. 2.18	xW. 2.25	Hp. 2.21	E.nW 2.28	nE.Hp. 2.17	W.Hp. 2.17
F = 5.25			nE.W. 2.17	E.Ha. 2.31	xW.Ha. 2.23
p = .02	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.21	E.Hp. 2.87	xW.Hp. 2.25
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 2.22

D/C

TABLE S 1d

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How competent do you feel you are, as compared
to other people?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	much less	2	6	1	2	6	3	0	3	3
1	little less	16	11	7	10	9	14	10	13	12
2	sane	65	68	64	71	69	60	64	62	65
3	little more	10	10	21	10	11	16	16	17	13
4	much more	6	5	7	6	6	8	9	5	6

n	416	256	163	86	195	173	67	117	1313
Means	2.03	1.98	2.26	2.07	2.03	2.12	2.24	2.09	E X W X M
$\chi^2 =$	44.51	d.f. =	28	p =	.05				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.18	W. 2.06	Ha. 2.10	E.W. 2.19	nE.Ha. 2.03	W.Ha. 2.09
nE. 2.03	xW. 2.13	Hp. 2.05	E.nW 2.15	nE.Hp. 2.04	W.Hp. 2.01
F = 9.40			nE.W. 2.01	E.Ha. 2.26	xW.Ha. 2.17
p = .002	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.11	E.Hp. 2.08	xW.Hp. 2.11
			F =		
			p =	N.S.	N.S.
					N.S.

Overall Mean = 2.08

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

Women as the second sex.

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 1.97 S.D. = 1.49

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E. 1.68	(433)	W. 1.98	(934)	Ha. 1.97	(693)
nE. 2.06	(892)	xW. 1.95	(391)	Hp. 1.97	(632)
F = 22.17					
p = 0.001					

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W. 1.91	(249)	nE.Ha. 2.00	(463)	W.Ha. 1.99	(591)
E.xW. 1.84	(184)	nE.Hp. 2.04	(429)	W.Hp. 1.96	(343)
nE.W. 2.00	(685)	E.Ha. 1.91	(230)	xW.Ha. 1.84	(102)
nE.xW. 2.05	(207)	E.Hp. 1.84	(203)	xW.Hp. 1.99	(289)
F = 3.97					
p = 0.046					
7.43					
0.007					

Second Order Interactions

WELFARE				x - WELFARE			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha. 2.01	(428)	Ha. 1.95	(163)	Ha. 1.85	(35)	Ha. 1.83	(67)
Hp. 1.99	(256)	Hp. 1.84	(86)	Hp. 2.10	(173)	Hp. 1.84	(117)
F =							
p =							

TABLE S 2a

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Do you feel that it should be enough for any
woman to get respect through the accomplishments of her
husband and children?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	strongly disagree	12	5	17	7	20	10	10	20	11
1	somewhat disagree	17	10	15	16	17	16	16	21	16
3	somewhat agree	26	24	33	23	34	23	31	27	27
4	strongly agree	45	61	36	53	29	51	42	32	47

n	416	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1313
Means	2.77	3.26	2.56	3.00	2.34	2.87	2.78	2.31	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 62.28$	d.f. = 28		p = .001		F = 5.43		p = .02		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.61	W. 2.89	Ha. 2.70	E.W. 2.71	nE.Ha. 2.74	W.Ha. 2.71
nE. 2.91	xW. 2.64	Hp. 2.94	E.nW 2.43	nE.Hp. 3.10	W.Hp. 3.19
F = 12.86	5.05	17.08	nE.W. 2.97	E.Ha. 2.63	xW.Ha. 2.63
p = .001	.025	.001	nE.xW. 2.78	E.Hp. 2.60	xW.Hp. 2.64
			F =	6.59	4.50
			N.S.		
			p =	.01	.03

Overall Mean = 2.82

TABLE S 2b

275

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "A paid job gives more prestige to a
woman than being a housewife."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Disagree strongly	29	30	25	22	37	36	33	32	30
1	Disagree somewhat	27	30	33	31	26	27	33	31	29
3	Agree somewhat	30	20	31	29	26	23	21	22	26
4	Agree strongly	14	19	12	17	11	14	13	15	15

n	416	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1313
Means	2.30	2.36	2.10	1.80	1.94	2.44	1.73	1.79	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 23.33$	d.f. = 28		p = .80				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.89	W. 2.29	Ha. 2.18	E.W. 2.09	nE.Ha. 2.27	W.Ha. 2.24
nE. 2.33	xW. 2.07	Hp. 2.20	E.nW 1.75	nE.Hp. 2.39	W.Hp. 2.22
F = 29.85			nE.W. 3.23	E.Ha. 1.99	xW.Ha. 1.80
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.36	E.Hp. 1.78	xW.Hp. 2.17
			F =		4.19
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		.04

Overall mean = 2.19

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Do you feel a wife should vote like her husband?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	not Employed	Employed	not Employed	Employed	not Employed	Employed	
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Strongly disagree	67	52	75	62	69	62	76	79	66
1	Somewhat disagree	14	20	18	21	20	16	13	11	16
3	Somewhat agree	9	13	4	8	6	10	4	4	9
4	Strongly agree	10	15	3	9	6	12	6	6	9

n	414	256	163	86	35	172	67	117	1310
Means	.83	1.18	.41	.83	.60	.95	.51	.48	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 60.20$	d.f. = 28				p = .001				F = N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. .53	W. .85	Ha. .69	E.W. .55	nE.Ha. .81	W.Ha. .72
nE. .95	xW. .70	Hp. .94	E.nW .49	nE.Hp. 1.09	W.Hp. 1.09
F = 29.268		15.378	nE.W. .96	E.Ha. .44	xW.Ha. .54
p = .001	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. .89	E.Hp. .63	xW.Hp. .76
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = .81
D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Are you efficient at getting things done?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Not at all	4	11	6	6	0	7	1	3	6
1	A little	5	9	5	5	11	9	6	9	7
2	Somewhat	23	22	25	23	20	23	12	26	22
3	A lot	32	26	31	26	40	23	28	27	29
4	Very much	36	32	33	41	29	38	52	37	36

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	2.89	2.59	2.80	2.91	2.86	2.77	3.24	2.86	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 46.13$	d.f. = 28				p = .02				F = 4.40
									p = .04

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.91	W. 2.80	Ha. 2.91	E.W. 2.84	nE.Ha. 2.89	W.Ha. 2.87
nE. 2.78	xW. 2.89	Hp. 2.73	E.nW 3.00	nE.Hp. 2.66	W.Hp. 2.67
F = 3.41		9.80	nE.W. 2.78	E Ha. 2.90	xW.Ha. 3.11
p = .06	N.S.	.002	nE.xW. 2.78	E.Hp. 2.87	xW.Hp. 2.81
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.82

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Are you the kind of person who has
a good head for finances?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Not at all	7	16	7	10	6	10	4	9	9
2	A little	8	10	7	7	9	7	13	4	9
3	Somewhat	17	20	25	20	17	20	15	19	19
4	Very much	42	0	40	40	43	39	45	38	39

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	2.89	2.43	2.82	2.74	2.91	2.76	2.90	2.68	E X W X M
$X^2 =$	36.97	d.f. = 28			p = .20				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.78	W. 2.74	Ha. 2.88	E.W. 2.80	nE.Ha. 2.56	W.Ha. 2.87
nE. 2.73	xW. 2.77	Hp. 2.61	E.nW 2.76	nE.Hp. 2.56	W.Hp. 2.90
F =		17.352	nE.W. 2.72	E.Ha. 2.70	xW.Ha. 2.90
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 2.78	E.Hp. 2.71	xW.Hp. 2.72
p =		.001			
			F =	3.106	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.078	

Overall mean = 2.75

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Are you the kind of person that is ambitious
for self?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	not at all	14	23	7	10	11	12	10	15	14
1	a little	10	13	7	13	6	12	4	8	10
2	somewhat	17	20	17	22	23	24	9	21	19
3	a lot	29	20	30	20	23	25	24	16	25
4	very much	29	24	39	35	37	28	52	41	32
n		428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means		2.50	2.10	2.88	2.56	2.69	2.45	3.03	2.60	E.X W X M
$\chi^2 = 70.17$		d.f. = 28				p = .001				F = N.S.
										p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.76	W. 2.46	Ha. 2.64	E.W. 2.75	nE.Ha. 2.34	W.Ha. 2.60
nE. 2.38	xW. 2.62	Hp. 2.51	E.nW 2.71	nE.Hp. 2.24	W.Hp. 2.51
F = 22.307	N.S.	20.499	nE.W. 2.35	E.Ha. 2.90	xW.Ha. 2.91
p = .001		.001	nE.xW 2.49	E.Hp. 2.59	xW.Hp. 2.52
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.58

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Are you the kind of person who speaks her
mind no matter who she's talking to?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Not at all	23	19	26	21	24	19	22	20	22
1	A little	12	14	20	19	3	15	16	15	14
2	Somewhat	13	14	14	13	20	15	7	18	14
3	A lot	16	16	12	9	11	12	9	11	14
4	Very much	36	36	28	38	31	35	45	35	35

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	2.27	2.37	1.98	2.26	2.03	2.33	2.37	2.27	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 31.47$	d.f. = 28				p = .30				F =
									p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.27	W. 2.25	Ha. 2.20	E.W. 2.07	nE.Ha. 2.35	W.Ha. 2.19
nE. 2.30	xW. 2.29	Hp. 2.34	E.nW 2.30	nE.Hp. 2.35	W.Hp. 2.34
F =			nE.W. 2.31	E.Ha. 2.09	xW.Ha. 2.26
p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.28	E.Hp. 2.61	xW.Hp. 2.30
			F =		
			p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 2.27
D/C
5/47

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Are you the kind of person who is good at
organizing others?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Not at all	22	28	17	19	26	34	16	17	22
1	A little	14	11	18	20	9	10	18	18	16
2	Somewhat	24	25	26	23	46	20	18	23	24
3	A lot	22	17	22	24	20	16	21	17	20
4	Very much	17	18	19	14	6	23	27	25	19

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	1.96	1.85	2.10	1.95	1.71	1.97	2.24	2.15	E X W X M
$X^2 = 32.25$	d.f. = 28		p = .30		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.11	W. 1.95	Ha. 2.00	E.W. 2.01	nE.Ha. 1.90	W.Ha. 2.00
nE. 1.92	xW. 2.05	Hp. 1.98	E.nW 1.90	nE.Hp. 1.90	W.Hp. 1.88
F = 5.161			nE.W. 1.92	E.Ha. 2.14	xW.Ha. 2.06
p = .023	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.93	E.Hp. 2.06	xW.Hp. 2.04
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.99

TABLE S 3 f

282

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Are you the kind of person who is affectionate
and tender?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Not at all	1	2	3	5	3	1	1	3	2
1	A little	3	11	8	6	6	3	4	7	6
2	Somewhat	16	20	23	19	17	16	15	16	18
3	A lot	37	28	30	31	29	27	28	26	31
4	Very much	42	40	36	40	46	54	51	48	43

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	3.15	2.93	2.88	2.95	3.09	3.30	3.22	3.08	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 46.82$	d.f. = 28		p = .02		F = 5.118		p = .024		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.00	W. 3.02	Ha. 3.09	E.W. 2.91	nE.Ha. 3.08	W.Ha. 3.07
nE. 3.11	xW. 3.20	Hp. 3.06	E.nW 3.13	nE.Hp. 3.08	W.Hp. 2.93
F = 3.318	11.588	3.334	nE.W. 3.06	E.Ha. 2.98	xW.Ha. 3.18
p = .069	.001	.068	nE.xW. 3.26	E.Hp. 3.03	xW.Hp. 3.21
F =					
		N.S.		N.S.	N.S.
p =					

Overall mean = 3.08

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Are you the kind of person who is
cautious?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Not at all	5	4	1	9	3	5	3	3	4
1	A little	2	11	4	5	9	2	7	9	5
2	Somewhat	14	20	28	17	11	21	7	27	19
3	A lot	38	38	30	31	29	29	28	32	34
4	Very much	41	38	36	37	49	43	54	43	41

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	3.09	2.86	2.95	2.83	3.11	3.05	3.22	2.99	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 77.62$	d.f. = 28				p = .001		F = N.S.		
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.98	W. 2.98	Ha. 3.08	E.W. 2.91	nE.Ha. 2.93	W.Ha. 3.06
nE. 3.02	xW. 3.07	Hp. 2.93	E.nW 3.10	nE.Hp. 2.94	W.Hp. 2.85
F = N.S.	N.S.	9.850	nE.W. 3.01	E.Ha. 3.04	xW.Ha. 3.19
p =		.002	nE.xW. 3.06	E.Hp. 2.93	xW.Hp. 3.03
			F = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 3.00

D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Are you the kind of person who is patient
during difficulties?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Not at all	3	15	10	16	9	9	1	14	11
1	A little	12	12	7	9	9	8	16	8	10
2	Somewhat	20	16	23	22	26	29	16	21	22
3	A lot	24	26	33	21	26	23	22	21	25
4	Very much	31	31	28	31	31	31	43	31	32

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	2.60	2.46	2.62	2.42	2.63	2.59	2.90	2.60	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 45.98$	d.f. = 28				p = .02				F = N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.62	W. 2.55	Ha. 2.36	E.W. 2.55	nE.Ha. 2.51	W.Ha. 2.61
nE. 2.54	xW. 2.65	Hp. 2.51	E.nW 2.71	nE.Hp. 2.51	W.Hp. 2.45
F =		4.911	nE.W. 2.55	E.Ha. 2.45	xW.Ha. 2.80
p = N.S.	N.S.	.027	nE.xW. 2.59	E.Hp. 2.52	xW.Hp. 2.59
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.58

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Are you the kind of person who is more of
a listener than a talker?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Not at all	10	13	11	15	17	14	13	16	12
1	A little	15	16	13	9	6	9	12	11	13
2	Somewhat	22	25	27	20	23	25	19	26	24
3	A lot	28	18	28	26	34	23	24	20	24
4	Very much	24	30	21	30	20	29	31	27	27

n 428 256 163 86 35 173 67 117 1325
Means 2.43 2.37 2.36 2.47 2.34 2.45 2.48 2.31 E X W X M
 $\chi^2 = 30.28$ d.f. = 28 p = F = p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.38	W. 2.41	Ha. 2.41	E.W. 2.40	nE.Ha. 2.40	W.Ha. 2.41
nE. 2.41	xW. 2.40	Hp. 2.39	E.nW 2.37	nE.Hp. 2.40	W.Hp. 2.40
F =			nE.W. 2.41	E.Ha. 2.39	xW.Ha. 2.43
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW.2.41	E.Hp. 2.37	xW.Hp. 2.39
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.40

Percentage Distribution of Responses on Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Are you the kind of person who is good
at smoothing things over?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Not at all	7	13	9	12	20	9	9	12	10
1	A little like this	16	18	13	16	11	15	9	13	15
2	Somewhat like this	27	25	35	21	23	31	22	27	27
3	A lot like this	27	20	22	27	26	25	27	20	24
4	Very much like this	24	24	21	24	20	20	33	28	24

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	132 ¹
Means	2.45	2.22	2.33	2.36	2.14	2.31	2.66	2.39	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 39.87$	d.f. = 28		p =				F = 3.711		
							p = .054		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.40	W. 2.36	Ha. 2.43	E.W. 2.34	nE.Ha. 2.27	W.Ha. 2.42
nE. 2.35	xW. 2.38	Hp. 2.30	E.nW 2.49	nE.Hp. 2.26	W.Hp. 2.26
F =		4.206	nE.W. 2.37	E.Ha. 2.42	xW.Ha. 2.48
N.S.	N.S.	.040	nE.xW. 2.80	E.Hp. 2.38	xW.Hp. 2.34
p =			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =	N.S.	N.S.

Overall Mean = 2.37

D/C
5/42

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Are you a registered voter?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	46	46	42	37	23	36	42	22	40
1	Yes	54	54	58	63	77	66	58	78	60
n		426	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1322
Means		.54	.54	.58	.63	.77	.66	.58	.78	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 32.66$		d.f. = 7		p = .001				F = 3.46		
								p = .06		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.64	W. 0.55	Ha. 0.56	E.W. 0.60	nE.Ha. 0.56	W.Ha. 0.55
nE. 0.57	xW. 0.69	Hp. 0.63	E.nW 0.71	nE.Hp. 0.59	W.Hp. 0.56
F = 6.70	18.83	N.S.	nE.W. 0.54	E.Ha. 0.58	xW.Ha. 0.65
p = .01	.001		nE.xW. 0.68	E.Hp. 0.71	xW.Hp. 0.71
			F =	4.44	
			p =	N.S.	N.S.
				.04	

Overall mean = 0.60

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How often have you attended PTA meetings
in the last year?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Not at all	62	63	58	56	57	57	69	49	60
1	Once or twice	23	23	26	31	34	29	22	33	26
2	Almost all	15	15	15	13	9	14	9	18	14

n	426	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1322
Means	0.53	0.51	0.57	0.40	0.51	0.57	0.40	0.69	E.X.W.X.M
$X^2 = 15.89$	d.f. = 14		p = 0.50				F = N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.58	W. 0.54	Ha. 0.53	E.W. 0.57	nE.Ha. 0.53	W.Ha. 0.54
nE. 0.53	xW. 0.57	Hp. 0.57	E.nW 0.59	nE.Hp. 0.54	W.Hp. 0.53
F =			nE.W. 0.52	E.Ha. 0.52	xW.Ha. 0.44
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW.0.56	E.Hp. 0.64	xW.Hp. 0.62
p =			F =		2.93
			N.S.	N.S.	.09
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.55

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Did you vote in the last election for
United States President?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed	Employed	not Employed	Employed	not Employed	Employed	not Employed	Employed	
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	58	57	45	49	37	45	48	27	50
1	Yes	42	43	55	51	63	55	52	63	50

n	424	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1321
Means	0.41	0.43	0.55	0.51	0.63	0.50	0.52	0.73	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 47.22$	d.f. = 7		p = .001				F = 5.35		
							p = .02		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.58	W. 0.45	Ha. 0.47	E.W. 0.53	nE.Ha. 0.43	W.Ha. 0.45
nE. 0.45	xW. 0.61	Hp. 0.53	E.nW 0.65	nE.Hp. 0.48	W.Hp. 0.45
F = 20.77	21.04	N.S.	nE.W. 0.42	E.Ha. 0.54	xW.Ha. 0.56
p = .001	.001		nE.xW. 0.57	E.Hp. 0.64	xW.Hp. 0.63
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.50

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How often do you attend church or synagogue?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Never	29	28	20	26	14	19	21	22	25
1	Once or twice a year	24	33	22	30	40	32	33	29	28
2	Once or twice a month	20	14	25	19	26	17	13	21	19
3	Every week	25	18	28	19	11	28	27	26	24
4	More than once a week	3	7	6	7	9	4	6	3	5

n	426	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1323
Means	0.47	0.39	0.58	0.44	0.46	0.49	0.46	0.49	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 50.14$	d.f. = 28		p = .01		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.51	W. 0.47	Ha. 0.50	E.W. 0.53	nE.Ha. 0.47	W.Ha. 0.50
nE. 0.45	xW. 0.48	Hp. 0.44	E.nW 0.48	nE.Hp. 0.43	W.Hp. 0.40
F =	N.S.	4.84	nE.W. 0.44	E.Ha. 0.55	xW.Ha. .46
p = .04		.03	nE.xW. 0.49	E.Hp. 0.47	xW.Hp. 0.49
			F = 3.42		4.12
			p = .07	N.S.	.04

Overall mean = 0.47

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Have you attended any classes since you
left school?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	No	62	75	41	53	68	65	33	55	60
1	Yes	38	25	59	47	32	35	63	45	40
n		426	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322
Means		0.37	0.25	0.58	0.46	0.31	0.35	0.67	0.46	E X W X M
$X^2 = 74.37$		d.f. = 7		p = .001				F = N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.54	W. 0.39	Ha. 0.45	E.W. 0.55	nE.Ha. 0.37	W.Ha. 0.43
nE. 0.33	xW. 0.43	Hp. 0.35	E.nW 0.53	nE.Hp. 0.29	W.Hp. 0.30
F = 57.366		17.376	nE.W. 0.33	E.Ha. 0.61	xW.Ha. 0.55
p = .001	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. 0.34	E.Hp. 0.46	xW.Hp. 0.39
		F =			
		N.S.		N.S.	
		p =			

Overall mean = 0.40

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main
Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

Locus of control

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 2.24 S.D. = 5.20

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E. 2.02	(433)	W. 2.32	(934)	Ha. 2.23	(693)
nE. 2.36	(892)	xW. 2.07	(391)	Hp. 2.26	(632)
F = 30.73		8.25		N.S.	
p = 0.001		0.004			

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W. 2.08	(249)	nE.Ha. 2.37	(463)	W.Ha. 2.27	(591)
E.xW. 1.96	(184)	nE.Hp. 2.34	(429)	W.Hp. 2.40	(343)
nE.W. 2.40	(685)	E.Ha. 1.96	(230)	xW.Ha. 2.03	(102)
nE.xW. 2.19	(207)	E.Hp. 2.08	(203)	xW.Hp. 2.08	(289)
F =					
N.S.		N.S.		N.S.	
p =					

Second Order Interactions

W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha. 2.38	(428)	Ha. 1.98	(163)	Ha. 2.26	(35)	Ha. 1.91	(67)
Hp. 2.45	(256)	Hp. 2.27	(86)	Hp. 2.18	(173)	Hp. 1.96	(117)
F =							
N.S.							
p =							

TABLE S 5 a

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Should children be taught that the job
comes first even if it means giving up most of
the fun?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Disagree strongly	6	7	10	10	0	6	10	7	7
1	Disagree	11	12	17	10	20	13	10	22	13
3	Agree	33	25	28	20	29	32	28	29	29
4	Agree strongly	49	57	45	59	51	49	51	42	50

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	3.08	3.14	2.81	3.07	3.11	3.05	2.99	2.84	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 38.50$	d.f. = 28		p = .10		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.88	W. 3.05	Ha. 3.01	E.W. 2.90	nE.Ha. 3.08	W.Ha. 3.01
nE. 3.09	xW. 2.96	Hp. 3.04	E.nW 2.85	nE.Hp. 3.10	W.Hp. 3.12
F = 6.62			nE.W. 3.10	E.Ha. 2.86	xW.Ha. 3.03
p = .01	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 3.06	E.Hp. 2.90	xW.Hp. 2.94
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean= 3.02

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Should children learn that if you don't
look out for yourself people will take advantage of
you?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Strongly disagree	9	7	18	6	9	11	19	16	11
1	Disagree	15	12	12	17	29	14	15	21	15
3	Agree	29	32	37	27	25	36	36	30	32
4	Strongly agree	46	49	34	49	37	39	30	32	42

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	2.88	3.04	2.57	2.95	2.54	2.79	2.42	2.37	E.X.W.X.M
$X^2 = 57.21$	d.f. = 28				p = .001				F = N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.58	W. 2.88	Ha. 2.75	E.W. 2.66	nE.Ha. 2.86	W.Ha. 2.80
nE. 2.90	xW. 2.59	Hp. 2.84	E.nW 2.41	nE.Hp. 2.94	W.Hp. 3.02
F = 15.75	8.11	4.85	nE.W. 2.94	E.Ha. 2.53	xW.Ha. 2.46
p = .001	.004	.03	nE.xW.2.74	E.Hp. 2.64	xW.Hp. 2.63
			F = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.80

D/C
3/20

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Children should be taught not to expect
too much out of life, so they won't be disappointed."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Disagree strongly	21	23	27	25	23	22	28	31	24
1	Disagree	16	16	26	13	20	20	10	17	18
3	Agree	27	22	25	29	23	29	36	25	26
4	Agree strongly	35	38	22	33	34	29	25	27	32
n		428	256	163	85	35	173	67	117	1324
Means		2.38	2.37	1.90	2.33	2.26	2.23	2.19	2.03	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 41.03$		d.f. = 28				p = .10		F = N.S.		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.06	W. 2.29	Ha. 2.24	E.W. 1.97	nE.Ha. 2.37	W.Ha. 2.25
nE. 2.34	xW. 2.16	Hp. 2.26	E.nW. 2.08	nE.Hp. 2.31	W.Hp. 2.36
F = 8.82			nE.W. 2.38	E.Ha. 1.98	xW.Ha. 2.22
p = .003	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.24	E.Hp. 2.14	xW.Hp. 2.14
F =					
p =					

Overall mean = 2.25

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Children should learn early that there isn't much you can
do about the way things are going to turn out in life."

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Disagree strongly	39	32	53	46	37	42	61	55	43
1	Disagree	13	20	17	18	17	22	16	19	17
3	Agree	21	13	12	18	17	14	9	15	16
4	Agree strongly	27	35	18	19	29	23	13	12	24
n		428	256	163	85	35	173	67	117	1324
Means		1.82	1.98	1.25	1.45	1.83	1.53	0.97	1.14	E.X W X M
$\chi^2 = 74.08$		d.f. = 28		p = .001		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.21	W. 1.73	Ha. 1.61	E.W. 1.33	nE.Ha. 1.82	W.Ha. 1.66
nE. 1.81	xW. 1.33	Hp. 1.63	E.nW 1.05	nE.Hp. 1.80	W.Hp. 1.85
F = 36.91	7.32	N.S.	nE.W. 1.88	E.Ha. 1.17	xW.Ha. 1.27
p = .001	.007		nE.xW.1.58	E.Hp. 1.25	xW.Hp. 1.36
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.62

D/C

3/19

TABLE S 5 e

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "Children should be taught that in these
days a person really doesn't know whom he can
count on."

Response Categories: 0 = Disagree strongly, 1 = Disagree
somewhat, 3 = Agree somewhat, 4 = Agree strongly

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.73	428	nE.Ha	1.57	35
nE.Hp.	1.70	256	nE.Hp.	1.30	173
E.Ha.	1.38	163	E.Ha.	0.99	67
E.Hp.	1.52	86	E.Hp.	1.41	117

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.35	W. 1.64	Ha. 1.57	E.W. 1.43	nE.Ha. 1.72	W.Ha. 1.63
nE. 1.63	xW. 1.31	Hp. 1.52	E.nW. 1.27	nE.Hp. 1.54	W.Hp. 1.66
F = 8.46	8.67	N.S.	nE.W. 1.72	E.Ha. 1.27	xW.Ha. 1.19
p = .004	.003		nE.xW. 1.35	E.Hp. 1.47	xW.Hp. 1.35
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.54

Total N = 1325

TABLE 3 6.11

298

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much satisfaction do you get from
your job or getting work?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Very important problem	18	9	4	0	23	8	7	3	10
1	Some problem	20	18	9	10	17	12	4	3	14
2	Neither	42	52	10	17	51	55	7	14	36
3	Some satisfaction	11	14	46	34	3	12	40	38	21
4	A lot of satisfaction	9	8	31	38	6	13	40	42	18

n	428	256	163	86	35	172	67	117	1324
Means	1.72	1.96	2.92	3.00	1.51	2.12	3.02	3.11	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 445.15$	d.f. = 28				p = .001				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.00	W. 2.11	Ha. 2.12	E.W. 2.95	nE.Ha. 1.71	W.Ha. 2.05
nE. 1.85	xW. 2.69	Hp. 2.35	E.nW 3.08	nE.Hp. 2.01	W.Hp. 2.21
F = 331.85	7.01	12.61	nE.W. 1.81	E.Ha. 2.92	xW.Ha. 2.50
p = .001	.008	.001	nE.xW. 2.00	E.Hp. 3.05	xW.Hp. 2.51
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.19

5/21

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How much of a problem or how much
satisfaction do you get from your health?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Important problem	24	16	4	9	20	14	4	6	15
1	Somewhat of a problem	30	23	20	12	29	22	21	26	24
2	Neither	14	17	16	16	20	12	15	14	15
3	Somewhat of a satisfaction	14	21	25	26	17	14	24	18	18
4	A lot of satisfaction	19	23	25	36	14	38	36	37	27

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	1.73	2.11	2.66	2.66	1.77	2.38	2.66	2.50	E.X W X M
$\chi^2 =$	113.90	d.f. = 28		p = .001		F =		2.50	N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.63	W. 2.08	Ha. 2.04	E.W. 2.66	nE.Ha. 1.74	W.Ha. 1.99
nE. 1.97	xW. 2.42	Hp. 2.34	E.nW 2.58	nE.Hp. 2.22	W.Hp. 2.25
F = 61.79	5.65	10.52	nE.W. 1.87	E.Ha. 2.66	xW.Ha. 2.35
p = .001	.02	.001	nE.xW. 2.28	E.Hp. 2.59	xW.Hp. 2.45
			F = 6.78	7.42	
			p = .009	.007	N.S.

Overall mean = 2.19

TABLE S.6.13

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
do you get from your financial situation?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Important problem	38	37	29	40	34	26	49	21	34
1	Some problem	30	30	31	22	26	32	21	26	29
2	Neither	15	14	12	9	29	15	12	13	14
3	Some satisfaction	13	16	21	20	9	18	9	27	16
4	A lot of satisfaction	5	4	6	9	3	9	9	15	7

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	1.19	1.21	1.44	1.37	1.20	1.52	1.08	1.91	E.X.W.X.M
$\chi^2 = 66.36$	d.f. = 28				p = .001				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.49	W. 1.25	Ha. 1.23	E.W. 1.41	nE.Ha. 1.18	W.Ha. 1.25
nE. 1.26	xW. 1.53	Hp. 1.45	E.nW 1.59	nE.Hp. 1.34	W.Hp. 1.25
F = 10.03	9.50	4.48	nE.W. 1.19	E.Ha. 1.38	xW.Ha. 1.12
p = .002	.002	.04	nE.xW. 1.47	E.Hp. 1.67	xW.Hp. 1.67
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.33

D/C
5/17

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
do you get from your children?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Very important problem	5	2	7	6	0	2	4	2	4
1	Somewhat of a problem	10	11	12	8	9	8	6	8	10
2	neither a problem or satisfaction	8	10	4	12	6	3	6	4	7
3	some satisfaction	26	23	23	24	29	19	13	25	23
4	a lot of satisfaction	51	55	53	50	57	68	70	62	56

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	3.09	3.18	3.02	3.05	3.34	3.42	3.39	2.36	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 48.18$	d.f. = 28		p = .02		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.18	W. 3.10	Ha. 3.11	E.W. 3.03	nE.Ha. 3.11	W.Ha. 3.07
nE. 3.19	xW. 3.39	Hp. 3.26	E.nW 3.38	nE.Hp. 3.28	W.Hp. 3.15
F =	19.26		nE.W. 3.13	E.Ha. 3.13	xW.Ha. 3.37
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW 3.40	E.Hp. 3.23	xW.Hp. 3.40
p =	.001		F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 3.19

TABLE 6.22

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
do you get from your friends?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Important problem	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1
1	Some problem	5	3	6	3	9	1	3	3	4
2	Neither	19	18	21	12	3	18	22	21	18
3	Some satisfaction	40	44	39	45	40	28	31	28	38
4	A lot of satisfaction	35	33	33	40	49	52	43	47	39

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	3.01	3.04	2.96	3.21	3.29	3.30	3.15	3.16	E X W X M
$\chi^2 =$	50.58	d.f. = 28		p = .01		F = N.S.			
						p =			

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.10	W. 3.03	Ha. 3.02	E.W. 3.05	nE.Ha. 3.03	W.Ha. 2.99
nE. 3.08	xW. 3.23	Hp. 3.16	E.nW 3.16	nE.Hp. 3.15	W.Hp. 3.09
F =	14.57		nE.W. 3.02	E.Ha. 2.98	xW.Ha. 3.20
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 3.30	E.Hp. 3.16	xW.Hp. 3.25
p =	.001				
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 3.09

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
do you get from your work around the house?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Ha	Employed Hp	Employed Ha	Hp	not Ha	Employed Hp	Employed Ha	Hp	
0	Important problem	7	5	12	8	11	3	10	9	7
1	Some problem	9	15	18	21	13	12	28	21	14
2	Neither	14	14	15	14	23	10	18	17	14
3	Some satisfaction	36	36	34	27	23	29	19	24	32
4	A lot of satisfaction	34	30	21	30	40	46	24	29	32

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	2.81	2.71	2.36	2.50	2.77	3.04	2.18	2.43	E X W X M

$$\chi^2 = 77.69$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .001$$

$$F = N.S.$$

$$p =$$

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.38	W. 2.67	Ha. 2.63	E.W. 2.41	nE.Ha. 2.79	W.Ha. 2.68
nE. 2.82	xW. 2.69	Hp. 2.72	E.nW 2.34	nE.Hp. 2.84	W.Hp. 2.66
F = 36.83			nE.W. 2.76	E.Ha. 2.28	xW.Ha. 2.38
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.99	E.Hp. 2.45	xW.Hp. 2.79
			F = 3.32		
			p = .07	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 2.67

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
do you get from church and community activities?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Very important problem	0	4	2	2	6	1	1	3	2
1	Some problem	7	9	9	8	6	9	10	11	8
2	Neither	42	46	47	47	60	44	55	48	46
3	Some satisfaction	26	21	24	29	14	22	21	21	23
4	A lot of satisfaction	20	21	18	14	14	25	12	17	19

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	2.57	2.45	2.47	2.44	2.26	2.63	2.31	2.39	E X W X M
$\chi^2 =$									F =
			d.f. =						N.S.
					p =				p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.42	W. 2.51	Ha. 2.51	E.W. 2.46	nE.Ha. 2.55	W.Ha. 2.54
nE. 2.54	xW. 2.47	Hp. 2.49	E.nW 2.36	nE.Hp. 2.52	W.Hp. 2.45
F = 4.46			nE.W. 2.53	E.Ha. 2.42	xW.Ha. 2.29
p = .04	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.57	E.Hp. 2.41	xW.Hp. 2.54
			F =		4.88
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		.03

Overall mean = 2.50

D/C

5/26

TABLE S 6.25

302

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How much of a problem or how much satisfaction
do you get from your husband or relations with men
in general?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Important problem	10	4	10	7	6	2	12	3	7
1	Somewhat of a problem	14	9	12	12	6	4	6	12	10
2	Neither	63	21	58	17	69	12	63	15	41
3	Somewhat of a satisfaction	12	28	16	26	11	22	13	26	19
4	A lot of satisfaction	2	38	4	38	9	60	6	44	23

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	1.83	2.87	1.91	2.77	2.11	3.32	1.96	2.94	E X W X M
$\chi^2 =$	509.00	d.f. =	28	p =	.001	F =			N.S.
						p =			

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.37	W. 2.22	Ha. 1.88	E.W. 2.21	nE.Ha. 1.85	W.Ha. 1.85
nE. 2.43	xW. 2.86	Hp. 2.99	E.nW. 2.58	nE.Hp. 3.05	W.Hp. 2.84
F =	125.86	305.25	nE.W. 2.22	E.Ha. 1.92	xW.Ha. 2.01
p =	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. 3.12	E.Hp. 2.87	xW.Hp. 3.17
			F =	2.84	
				N.S.	N.S.
			p =	.01	

all mean = 2.41

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How do you feel personally; how happy do
you feel?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Important problem	8	6	5	6	14	5	7	3	6
1	Some problem	22	13	17	14	26	9	13	8	16
2	Neither	18	14	17	19	17	12	18	18	16
3	Some satisfaction	30	33	39	37	23	25	28	33	32
4	A lot of satisfaction	22	35	22	24	20	48	33	38	30

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	2.35	2.79	2.56	2.61	2.09	3.02	2.66	2.97	E X W X M
$X^2 = 85.39$	d.f. = 28		p = .005		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.71	W. 2.53	Ha. 2.42	E.W. 2.57	nE.Ha. 2.33	W.Ha. 2.41
nE. 2.61	xW. 2.86	Hp. 2.86	E.nW 2.85	nE.Hp. 2.88	W.Hp. 2.74
F =	18.56	30.77	nE.W. 2.51	E.Ha. 2.59	xW.Ha. 2.46
N.S.					
p =	.001	.001	nE.xW. 2.86	E.Hp. 2.82	xW.Hp. 3.00
			F =	5.49	4.88
			N.S.		
			p =	.019	.027

Overall Mean = 2.66

D/C

5/22

TABLE S 6.32

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How do you feel about the way you dress
and look?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Important problem	6	7	2	3	14	3	3	4	5
1	Some problem	21	25	18	20	11	17	18	15	20
2	Neither	21	20	17	17	31	21	15	20	20
3	Some Satisfaction	36	29	39	40	23	29	30	35	34
4	A lot of satisfaction	16	20	25	20	20	29	34	26	22

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	2.36	2.28	2.66	2.52	2.23	2.66	2.75	2.62	E X W X M
$X^2 = 50.45$	d.f. = 28				p = .01				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.64	W. 2.40	Ha. 2.46	E.W. 2.61	nE.Ha. 2.35	W.Ha. 2.44
nE. 2.39	xW. 2.62	Hp. 2.46	E.nW 2.67	nE.Hp. 2.38	W.Hp. 2.34
F =			nE.W. 2.33	E.Ha. 2.64	xW.Ha. 2.57
p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 2.59	E.Hp. 2.58	xW.Hp. 2.64
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

all means = 2.46

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How do you feel about your freedom to
do what you want to do?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Important problem	7	9	9	6	6	6	9	10	8
1	Some problem	28	28	21	20	17	14	22	13	23
2	Neither	20	21	20	26	20	16	15	27	20
3	Some Satisfaction	32	25	34	27	23	22	19	29	28
4	A lot of satisfaction	14	16	15	22	34	42	34	21	21

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
Means	2.18	2.13	2.25	2.40	2.63	2.78	2.48	2.39	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 98.30$	d.f. = 28		p = .005				F =		N.S.
							p =		N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.35	W. 2.20	Ha. 2.25	E.W. 2.16	nE.Ha. 2.21	W.Ha. 2.20
nE. 2.30	xW. 2.60	Hp. 2.41	E.nW 2.30	nE.Hp. 2.39	W.Hp. 2.20
F =	28.11		nE.W. 2.75	E.Ha. 2.32	xW.Ha. 2.53
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 2.42	E.Hp. 2.39	xW.Hp. 2.62
p =	.001		F = 9.07		
			p = .003	N.S.	N.S.

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main
Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

Sum - Psychological Mobility

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = S.D.

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E. 1.30	(433)	W. 0.48	(934)	Ha. 0.70	(693)
nE. 0.38	(892)	xW. 1.15	(391)	Hp. 0.66	(632)
F = 28.88		7.94		N.S.	
p = .001		.01			

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W. 1.22	(249)	nE.Ha. 0.34	(463)	W.Ha. 0.64	(591)
E.xW. 1.40	(184)	nE.Hp. 0.42	(429)	W.Hp. 0.21	(343)
nE.W. 0.21	(685)	E.Ha. 1.42	(230)	xW.Ha. 1.08	(102)
nE.xW. 0.93	(207)	E.Hp. 1.16	(203)	xW.Hp. 1.18	(289)
F =				3.17	
N.S.		N.S.		.08	
p =					

Second Order Interactions

W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha. .32	(428)	Ha. 1.45	(163)	Ha. .60	(35)	Ha. 1.30	(67)
Hp. .52	(256)	Hp. .79	(86)	Hp. 1.00	(173)	Hp. 1.44	(117)
F =							
N.S.							
p =							

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

Change in the future

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = S.D.

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E. 2.23 (433)		W. 2.05 (934)		Ha. 2.19 (693)	
nE. 1.94 (892)		xW. 2.00 (391)		Hp. 1.86 (632)	
F = 5.90				7.84	
p = .02		N.S.		.01	

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W. 2.19 (249)		nE.Ha. 2.10 (463)		W.Ha. 2.17 (591)	
E.xW. 2.28 (184)		nE.Hp. 1.77 (429)		W.Hp. 1.84 (343)	
nE.W. 2.00 (685)		E.Ha. 2.38 (230)		xW.Ha. 2.32 (102)	
nE.xW. 1.75 (207)		E.Hp. 2.05 (203)		xW.Hp. 1.88 (289)	
F = N.S.		N.S.		N.S.	
p =					

Second Order Interactions

W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha. 2.11 (428)		Ha. 2.31 (163)		Ha. 1.91 (35)		Ha. 2.54 (67)	
Hp. 1.81 (256)		Hp. 1.95 (86)		Hp. 1.72 (173)		Hp. 2.14 (117)	
F = N.S.							
p =							

TABLE S 8.11

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "How do you rate your relationship with
your children on a scale from 0 - 9?"

Response Categories:

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	6.91	428	nE.Ha	6.34	35
nE.Hp.	6.83	256	nE.Hp.	6.89	173
E.Ha.	6.50	163	E.Ha.	7.08	67
E.Hp.	6.97	86	E.Hp.	6.71	117

F = 7.84

p = .005

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 6.744	W. 6.821	Ha. 6.799	E.W. 6.662	nE.Ha. 6.864	W.Ha. 6.795
nE. 6.860	nW. 6.824	Hp. 6.847	E.nW. 6.853	nE.Hp. 6.855	W.Hp. 6.866
F =			nE.W. 6.879	E.Ha. 6.670	xW.Ha. 6.824
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 6.797	E.Hp. 6.828	xW.Hp. 6.829
p =					
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 6.82

3/49

D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Thinking of the present, how would you
rate your job on a scale from 0 to 9?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Hp	Employed Ha	Hp	not Employed Ha	Hp	Employed Ha	Hp	
0	Worst	5	2	1	5	0	1	4	3	3
1		2	1	2	2	3	1	0	1	2
2		4	3	2	1	3	2	3	0	3
3		8	4	8	5	17	2	9	2	6
4		14	13	13	7	6	5	9	5	11
5		36	33	33	29	34	24	37	32	33
6		8	9	17	10	14	20	10	15	12
7		7	14	14	22	9	21	12	24	14
8		4	6	4	8	6	11	7	6	6
9	Best	12	15	7	10	9	14	7	13	12

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325
								E X W X M	
Means	5.69	5.61	6.03	6.26	5.39	5.68	6.30	6.94	
$\chi^2 =$	121.27	d.f. = 63		p = .001				F =	N.S.
								p =	

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 6.37	W. 5.78	Ha. 5.81	E.W. 6.11	nE.Ha. 5.66	W.Ha. 5.78
nE. 5.65	xW. 6.14	Hp. 5.97	E.nW 6.72	nE.Hp. 5.64	W.Hp. 5.77
F = 30.24			nE.W. 5.66	E.Ha. 6.11	xW.Ha. 5.98
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 5.63	E.Hp. 6.66	xW.Hp. 6.20
			F = 5.44		
			p = .02	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 5.89
D/C

TABLE S 8.13

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How would you rate your life on a scale of
0 to 9?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Worst	5	3	1	3	0	2	1	1	3
1		0	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	1
2		4	2	4	2	6	3	3	0	3
3		5	5	3	5	6	5	3	2	5
4		10	13	7	7	9	12	9	3	10
5		32	34	36	22	43	31	15	15	30
6		9	9	15	13	15	13	18	14	11
7		10	11	14	12	14	18	18	21	13
8		5	6	10	5	3	3	12	10	6
9		21	16	15	30	6	13	19	32	20

n	428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1323
Means	5.04	5.71	5.41	5.69	5.23	6.29	5.28	6.06	E X W X M
X ² = 147.07	d.f. = 63	p = .001	F =	N.S.	p =				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 5.62	W. 5.35	Ha. 5.16	E.W. 5.48	nE.Ha. 5.05	W.Ha. 5.14
nE. 5.48	xW. 5.96	Hp. 5.93	E.nW 5.79	nE.Hp. 5.94	W.Hp. 5.70
F =	22.41	30.22	nE.W. 5.29	E.Ha. 5.37	xW.Ha. 5.27
N.S.					
p =	.001	.001	nE.xW. 6.11	F.Hp. 5.91	xW.Hp. 6.20
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 5.53

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Was your preschool child usually cared for
in your own home with a relative or sitter coming in?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	
0	None of the time	34	35	40	35	29	32	42	37	35
1	A few times	5	2	6	2	6	5	9	3	4
2	Half the time	4	3	7	2	0	2	1	1	3
3	Most of the time	9	8	8	21	17	9	4	12	10
4	All the time	48	52	39	40	49	53	43	47	47
N		424	254	163	86	35	171	67	117	1317

$$\chi^2 = 49.30$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .01$$

D/C

4/44

TABLE RC 1.2

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Was your child usually cared for in a
friend or relatives home?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	None of the time	60	70	60	56	69	61	57	63	63
1	A few times	12	7	15	21	14	12	12	12	12
2	Half the time	5	3	5	3	3	5	2	4	4
3	Most of the time	3	2	6	2	9	5	5	4	4
4	All the time	20	18	15	17	6	16	12	17	17
N		424	254	163	86	35	171	67	117	1317

$$\chi^2 = 38.86$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .10$$

TABLE RC 1.3

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Was your preschool child usually cared for
at a regular day care center?"

x - W E L F A R E										
Code	Response Categories	not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		Total
		Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	
0	None of the time	85	85	85	86	86	87	87	89	86
1	A few times	3	1	1	1	0	2	4	1	2
2	Half the time	2	2	3	0	6	2	0	1	2
3	Most of the time	3	4	3	5	6	2	4	2	3
4	All the time	6	9	9	8	3	7	4	8	7
N		424	254	163	86	35	171	67	117	1317

$$\chi^2 = 26.67$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .70$$

D/C
4/48

TABLE RC 1.4

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Was your preschool child usually cared for
in another private home by a non-licensed, paid babysitter?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	
0	None of the time	86	89	76	85	86	85	84	85	85
1	A few times	6	3	7	6	3	4	6	5	5
2	Half the time	2	1	2	1	0	3	3	1	2
3	Most of the time	1	2	3	5	6	2	1	3	2
4	All the time	5	5	12	3	6	5	6	6	6
N		424	254	163	86	35	170	67	117	1316

$$\chi^2 = 29.95$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .50$$

TABLE RC 1.5

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Was your preschool child usually cared for
in a private home licensed as a day care center?"

WELFARE										
Code	Response Categories	not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		Total
		Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	
0	None of the time	93	93	93	87	77	91	88	95	92
1	A few times	3	3	1	5	9	4	4	0	3
2	Half the time	2	2	1	2	6	1	1	2	2
3	Most of the time	1	1	2	3	3	2	1	1	2
4	All the time	0	1	3	2	6	2	4	3	2
N		424	254	163	86	35	171	67	117	1317

$$\chi^2 = 35.41$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .20$$

D/C
4/47

TABLE RC 2.1

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you prefer to have your child cared
for in your own home with a relative or sitter coming in?"

		WELFARE				x - WELFARE				
Code	Response Categories	not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		Total
		Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	
0	No	17	16	26	17	23	17	15	21	19
1	1st preference	68	69	53	63	71	73	70	66	67
2	2nd preference	15	15	20	20	6	10	15	13	15
N		424	255	163	86	35	172	66	117	1318

$$\chi^2 = 23.13$$

$$d.f. = 14$$

$$p = .10$$

TABLE RC 2.3

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you prefer your child cared for in
another home with a relative or friend?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	
0	No	49	51	53	52	19	38	47	50	49
1	1st preference	9	5	9	8	3	12	6	10	8
2	2nd preference	42	44	39	40	49	50	47	39	43
N		424	255	163	86	35	172	66	117	1318

$$\chi^2 = 15.91$$

$$d.f. = 14$$

$$p = .50$$

D/C
4/51

TABLE RC 2.2

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you like your child cared for at a
regular day care center?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	
0	No	61	58	53	60	66	75	73	66	62
1	1st preference	14	22	26	22	20	11	10	15	17
2	2nd preference	25	21	21	17	14	14	16	19	20
N		424	255	163	86	35	172	67	116	1318

$$\chi^2 = 38.63$$

$$d.f. = 14$$

$$p = .001$$

TABLE RC 2.3

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you prefer your child to be cared
for in another home by a relative or friend?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	
0	No	49	51	53	52	49	38	47	50	49
1	1st preference	9	5	9	8	3	12	6	10	8
2	2nd preference	42	44	39	40	49	50	47	39	43
N		424	255	163	86	35	172	66	117	1318

$$\chi^2 = 15.91$$

$$d.f. = 14$$

$$p = .50$$

D/C
4/51

TABLE RC 2.4

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you prefer your child to be cared for
in another private home licensed as a day care center?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	
0	No	87	87	84	81	80	85	88	88	86
1	1st preference	4	2	5	3	3	6	4	4	4
2	2nd preference	9	11	11	15	17	9	7	8	10
N		424	255	163	86	35	172	67	117	1319

$$\chi^2 = 12.44$$

$$d.f. = 14$$

$$p = .70$$

TABLE RC 2.5

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you prefer to have your child cared for
at another private home not licensed as a day care center?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				X - WELFARE				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	
0	No	90	94	88	90	94	90	88	91	90
1	1st preference	2	2	4	2	6	1	4	2	2
2	2nd preference	8	4	7	8	0	9	7	8	7
</										

$$\chi^2 = 14.98$$

$$d.f. = 14$$

$$p = .50$$

D/C

4/52

TABLE RC 3.1

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How do you feel about the care given to
sick children where your child is being cared for?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				X - WELFARE				Total
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hn	Employed Ha	not Employed Hn	not Employed Ha	Employed Hn	Employed Ha	not Employed Hn	
0	Important problem	26	23	14	14	31	41	31	24	25
1	Slight problem	14	16	17	15	14	12	12	13	14
3	Somewhat Satisfying	8	11	14	12	3	6	3	7	9
4	Very satisfying	45	42	49	50	40	37	48	51	45
	No answer	7	8	6	9	11	4	6	5	7
N		426	256	162	86	35	173	67	117	1322

$$\chi^2 = 58.11$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .001$$

TABLE RC 3.12

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How do you feel about the permanent arrangements
in which your child is being cared for?"

WELFARE						x - WELFARE				Total
Code	Response Categories	not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	
0	Important problem	20	19	10	10	29	29	24	21	20
1	Slight problem	11	13	14	5	9	14	12	7	11
3	Somewhat satisfying	15	14	14	13	17	7	3	10	12
4	Very satisfying	47	47	56	63	34	46	55	56	50
	No answer	7	7	6	9	11	3	6	5	7
N		426	256	162	86	35	173	67	117	1322

$$\chi^2 = 56.76$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .01$$

D/C
4/66

TABLE RC 3.13

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How do you feel about the cost where
your child is being cared for?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Important problem	23	18	9	10	40	33	28	21	21
1	Slight problem	8	10	9	8	6	10	7	7	9
3	Somewhat satisfying	17	21	20	13	17	13	12	10	16
4	Very satisfying	45	43	56	59	26	40	46	58	47
	No answer	7	7	5	9	11	3	6	4	6
N		426	256	162	86	35	173	67	117	1322

$$\chi^2 = 69.87$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .001$$

TABLE RC 3.14

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How do you feel about the location of where
your child is cared for in regards to transportation?"

		W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				
Code	Response Categories	not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		Total
		Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	
0	Important problem	14	17	4	10	20	29	25	20	16
1	Slight problem	13	6	15	5	6	12	9	8	11
3	Somewhat satisfying	9	11	11	12	17	7	6	7	9
4	Very satisfying	58	59	65	64	46	49	54	61	58
	No answer	7	7	5	9	11	5	6	5	6
N		426	256	162	86	35	173	67	117	1322

$$\chi^2 = 75.80$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .001$$

D/C
4/59

TABLE RC 3.15

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How do you feel about the hours where your
child is being cared for?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Important problem	14	13	6	8	20	25	19	15	14
1	Slight problem	4	5	4	7	11	6	4	5	5
3	Somewhat satisfying	15	11	13	8	11	14	4	9	12
4	Very satisfying	61	63	70	67	46	50	66	64	62
	No answer	7	3	7	9	11	4	6	6	7
N		426	256	162	86	35	173	67	117	1322

$$\chi^2 = 55.42$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .01$$

TABLE RC 3.21

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How do you feel about the person in
charge where your child is being cared for?"

WELFARE						x - WELFARE				Total
Code	Response Categories	not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	
0	Important problem	23	22	11	16	31	32	24	21	22
1	Slight problem	5	2	6	5	3	4	4	3	4
3	Somewhat satisfying	15	13	16	16	17	11	10	13	14
4	Very satisfying	51	55	62	55	37	50	55	58	54
	No answer	7	7	5	8	11	3	6	5	6
		426	256	162	86	35	173	67	117	1322

$$\chi^2 = 37.23$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .20$$

D/C
4/58

TABLE RC 3.22

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How do you feel about the treatment your
child receives where he is cared for?"

WELFARE						x - WELFARE				
Code	Response Categories	not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		Total
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Important problem	19	16	7	12	34	29	24	20	19
1	Slight problem	6	5	6	5	6	6	3	2	5
3	Somewhat satisfying	17	14	12	6	11	13	9	9	13
4	Very satisfying	51	58	70	69	37	49	58	65	57
	No answer	7	7	5	9	11	3	6	5	6
N		426	256	162	86	35	173	67	117	1322

$$\chi^2 = 65.91$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .001$$

324

TABLE RC 3.23

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How do you feel about the other children
where your child is cared for?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	
0	Important problem	7	7	3	7	14	24	19	11	10
1	Slight problem	15	11	11	10	14	7	3	5	11
3	Somewhat satisfying	17	23	25	13	17	21	10	21	20
4	Very satisfying	54	51	56	60	43	44	61	57	53
	No answer	7	8	6	9	11	4	6	6	7
N		426	256	162	86	35	173	67	117	1322

$$\chi^2 = 94.23$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .001$$

D/C
4/60

TABLE RC 3.24

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How do you feel about the type of activities
where your child is cared for?"

		W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				
Code	Response Categories	not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		Total
		Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	
0	Important problem	10	8	7	7	17	23	18	9	11
1	Slight problem	11	7	8	6	9	11	9	9	9
3	Somewhat satisfying	27	28	23	22	29	17	13	21	24
4	Very satisfying	45	50	57	56	34	46	54	56	49
	No answer	7	7	5	9	11	3	6	5	6
N		426	256	162	86	35	173	67	117	1322

$$\chi^2 = 64.49$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .001$$

TABLE RC 3.31

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How do you feel about the setting where
your child is being cared for?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				Total
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hn	not Employed Ha	Employed Hn	not Employed Ha	Employed Hn	not Employed Ha	Employed Hn	
0	Important problem	16	19	6	12	23	29	25	15	17
1	Slight problem	8	2	7	5	6	4	3	6	5
3	Somewhat satisfying	17	13	22	13	17	12	10	13	15
4	Very satisfying	53	59	60	62	43	51	55	62	56
	No answer	7	7	5	9	11	3	6	5	6
N		426	255	162	86	35	173	67	117	1322

$$\chi^2 = 66.21$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .001$$

D/C

4/57

TABLE RC 3.32

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How do you feel about the facilities
where your child is cared for?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				Total
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hn	not Employed Ha	Employed Hn	not Employed Ha	Employed Hn	not Employed Ha	Employed Hn	
0	Important problem	16	13	5	10	26	25	19	10	15
1	Slight problem	4	1	3	2	3	2	3	5	3
3	Somewhat satisfying	13	16	17	12	17	13	7	9	13
4	Very satisfying	60	63	70	56	43	56	64	71	62
	No answer	7	7	5	9	11	3	6	5	6
N		426	256	162	86	35	173	67	117	1322

$$\chi^2 = 59.26$$

$$d.f. = 28$$

$$p = .001$$

D/C

TABLE RC 4

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
 Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
 Item, "If you had a say in the location of a new day care
 center, where would you put it?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				X - WELFARE				Total
		not Employed	Employed	not Employed	Employed	not Employed	Employed	not Employed	Employed	
		Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	Ha	Hb	
0	Not at work	81	82	85	84	74	74	64	79	80
1	At work	19	18	15	16	26	26	36	21	20
N		418	255	162	86	35	170	66	116	1308

$$\chi^2 = 19.93$$

$$d.f. = 7$$

$$p = .01$$

D/C

4/56

TABLE RC 5.11

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "Which would be a better place for taking care
of a sick child?"

Response Categories: 0 = Full day nursery, 1 = Both
teh same, 2 = Home care

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.88	324	nE.Ha	1.78	27
nE.Hp.	1.86	208	nE.Hp.	1.95	141
E.Ha.	1.93	147	E.Ha.	1.87	46
E.Hp.	1.93	74	E.Hp.	1.91	90
F =	N.S.				
p =					

**Table of Means, F value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.92	W. 1.89	Ha. 1.89	E.W. 1.93	nE.Ha. 1.88	W.Ha. 1.90
nE. 1.87	xW. 1.91	Hp. 1.90	E.nW. 1.90	nE.Hp. 1.90	W.Hp. 1.88
F =			nE.W. 1.87	E.Ha. 1.91	xW.Ha. 1.84
p =	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.92	E.Hp. 1.92
					xW.Hp. 1.94
			F =		2.96
			p =	N.S.	N.S.
					.09

Overall mean = 1.90

Total N = 1057

TABLE RC 5.12

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "Which place gives the child more personal
attention?"

Response Categories: 0 = Full day nursery, 1 = Both
the same, 2 = Home care

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.61	324	nE.Ha	1.56	27
nE.Hp.	1.59	208	nE.Hp.	1.72	141
E.Ha.	1.49	147	E.Ha.	1.61	46
E.Hp.	1.72	74	E.Hp.	1.66	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.59	W. 1.59	Ha. 1.58	E.W. 1.57	nE.Ha. 1.61	W.Ha. 1.57
nE. 1.62	xW. 1.67	Hp. 1.66	E.nW. 1.64	nE.Hp. 1.64	W.Hp. 1.62
F =	2.39		nE.W. 1.60	E.Ha. 1.52	xW.Ha. 1.59
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 1.69	E.Hp. 1.68	xW.Hp. 1.69
p =	09		F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.61

Total N = 1057

TABLE R6 5.13

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "Which place is more likely to care for the
child the way you want them to care for him?"

Response Categories: 0 = Full day nursery, 1 = Both
the same, 2 = Home care

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.36	324	nE.Ha	1.52	27
nE.Hp.	1.38	208	nE.Hp.	1.55	141
E.Ha.	1.35	147	E.Ha.	1.46	46
E.Hp.	1.53	74	E.Hp.	1.42	90

F =
N.S.
p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.42	W. 1.38	Ha. 1.37	E.W. 1.41	nE.Ha. 1.37	W.Ha. 1.36
nE. 1.41	xW. 1.50	Hp. 1.46	E.nW. 1.43	nE.Hp. 1.45	W.Hp. 1.42
F =	4.53		nE.W. 1.37	E.Ha. 1.37	xW.Ha. 1.48
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 1.55	E.Hp. 1.47	xW.Hp. 1.50
p =	.03				
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.41

Total N = 1057

TABLE RC 5.14

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Which is a more convenient place as far
as hours and location go?"

Response Categories: 0 = Full Day Nursery, 1 = Both
the same, 2 = Home care

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.41	324	nE.Ha	1.22	27
nE.Hp.	1.42	208	nE.Hp.	1.50	141
E.Ha.	1.29	147	E.Ha.	1.52	46
E.Hp.	1.31	74	E.Hp.	1.44	90

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.36	W. 1.32	Ha. 1.38	E.W. 1.30	nE.Ha. 1.40	W.Ha. 1.38
nE. 1.43	xW. 1.46	Hp. 1.43	E.nW. 1.47	nE.Hp. 1.45	W.Hp. 1.39
F =			nE.W. 1.42	E.Ha. 1.35	xW.Ha. 1.41
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.45	E.Hp. 1.38	xW.Hp. 1.48
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.41

Total N = 1057

TABLE RC 5.15

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Which place is more fun for children?"

Response Categories: 0 = Full day nursery, 1 = Both
the same, 2 = Home care

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.54	324	nE.Ha	0.59	27
nE.Hp.	0.60	208	nE.Hp.	0.75	141
E.Ha.	0.35	147	E.Ha.	0.57	46
E.Hp.	0.61	74	E.Hp.	0.38	90

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.44	W. 0.53	Ha. 0.49	E.W. 0.44	nE.Ha. 0.54	W.Ha. 0.48
nE. 0.60	xW. 0.60	Hp. 0.60	E.nW. 0.44	nE.Hp. 0.66	W.Hp. 0.60
F = 10.92	3.89	2.80	nE.W. 0.56	E.Ha. 0.40	xW.Ha. 0.58
p = .001	.05	.09	nE.xW. 0.73	E.Hp. 0.48	xW.Hp. 0.61
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.55

Total N = 1057

TABLE RC 5.16

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Which would be a better place for a child
to learn things that would help him do well in
school?"

Response Categories: 0 = Full day nursery, 1 = Both
the same, 2 = Home care

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.53	324	nE.Ha	0.48	27
nE.Hp.	0.31	208	nE.Hp.	0.45	141
E.Ha.	0.23	147	E.Ha.	0.37	46
E.Hp.	0.34	74	E.Hp.	0.24	90

F =
p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.28	W. 0.41	Ha. 0.43	E.W. 0.27	nE.Ha. 0.53	W.Ha. 0.44
nE. 0.47	xW. 0.38	Hp. 0.37	E.nW. 0.29	nE.Hp. 0.41	W.Hp. 0.37
F = 19.68		3.05	nE.W. 0.47	E.Ha. 0.26	xW.Ha. 0.41
	N.S.		nE.xW. 0.46	E.Hp. 0.29	xW.Hp. 0.37
p = .001		.08			
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.40

Total N = 1057

TABLE RC 5.17

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "Which would be a better place for a child to learn
to learn how to get along better with others?"

Response Categories: 0 = Full day nursery, 1 = Both
the same, 2 = Home care

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.40	324	nE.Ha	0.30	27
nE.Hp.	0.36	208	nE.Hp.	0.53	141
E.Ha.	0.24	147	E.Ha.	0.33	46
E.Hp.	0.38	74	E.Hp.	0.30	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.32	W. 0.36	Ha. 0.35	E.W. 0.29	nE.Ha. 0.39	W.Ha. 0.35
nE. 0.41	xW. 0.44	Hp. 0.41	E.nW. 0.37	nE.Hp. 0.43	W.Hp. 0.36
F = 4.48	4.54	N.S.	nE.W. 0.38	E.Ha. 0.26	xW.Ha. 0.32
p = .04	.03		nE.xW. 0.49	E.Hp. 0.38	xW.Hp. 0.48
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.38

Total N = 1057

TABLE RC 5.21

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Is the most important thing about child care
having your child cared for the way you wish?"

Response Categories: 0 = Not mentioned, 1 = Second
choice, 2 = First choice

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.28	324	nE.Ha	1.37	27
nE.Hp.	1.16	208	nE.Hp.	1.27	141
E.Ha.	1.21	147	E.Ha.	1.37	46
E.Hp.	1.35	74	E.Hp.	1.32	90

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.29	W. 1.24	Ha. 1.27	E.W. 1.26	nE.Ha. 1.29	W.Ha. 1.26
nE. 1.25	xW. 1.31	Hp. 1.25	E.nW. 1.34	nE.Hp. 1.21	W.Hp. 1.21
F =			nE.W. 1.23	E.Ha. 1.25	xW.Ha. 1.37
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.29	E.Hp. 1.34	xW.Hp. 1.29
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.26

Total N = 1057

TABLE RC 5.22

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "Is the most important thing about child
care teaching a child to get along better with
others?"

Response Categories: 0 = Not mentioned, 1 = Second
choice, 2 = First choice

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.98	324	nE.Ha	0.70	27
nE.Hp.	1.00	208	nE.Hp.	1.11	141
E.Ha.	1.07	147	E.Ha.	1.13	46
E.Hp.	0.93	74	E.Hp.	1.09	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.05	W. 1.00	Ha. 1.00	E.W. 1.02	nE.Ha. 0.95	W.Ha. 1.00
nE. 1.00	xW. 1.07	Hp. 1.04	E.nW. 1.10	nE.Hp. 1.04	W.Hp. 0.98
F =			nE.W. 0.99	E.Ha. 1.08	xW.Ha. 0.97
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.04	E.Hp. 1.02	xW.Hp. 1.10
p =			F =	3.72	4.66
			N.S.	.06	.03
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.02

Total N = 1057

TABLE RC 5.23

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "Is the most important thing about child care
having your child learn things that will help him do
well in school?"

Response Categories: 0 = Not mentioned, 1 = Second
choice, 2 = First choice

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.53	324	nE.Ha	0.63	27
nE.Hp.	0.66	208	nE.Hp.	0.57	141
E.Ha.	0.64	147	E.Ha.	0.33	46
E.Hp.	0.58	74	E.Hp.	0.53	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.56	W. 0.57	Ha. 0.55	E.W. 0.62	nE.Ha. 0.54	W.Ha. 0.57
nE. 0.58	xW. 0.53	Hp. 0.60	E.nW. 0.46	nE.Hp. 0.63	W.Hp. 0.64
F =		3.12	nE.W. 0.58	E.Ha. 0.57	xW.Ha. 0.44
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 0.58	E.Hp. 0.57	xW.Hp. 0.44
p =		.08			
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.58

Total N = 1057

TABLE RC 5.3

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Where would you prefer to have your child
cared for if you were working and had a preschool
age child?"

Response Categories: 0 = Full day nursery, 1 = No
preference, 2 = Home care

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.10	324	nE.Ha	1.15	27
nE.Hp.	1.05	208	nE.Hp.	1.21	141
E.Ha.	0.96	147	E.Ha.	1.07	46
E.Hp.	0.96	74	E.Hp.	1.16	90

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.02	W. 1.05	Ha. 1.06	E.W. 0.96	nE.Ha. 1.10	W.Ha. 1.06
nE. 1.11	xW. 1.16	Hp. 1.10	E.nW. 1.13	nE.Hp. 1.12	W.Hp. 1.03
F =	4.05		nE.W. 1.08	E.Ha. 0.98	xW.Ha. 1.10
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 1.20	E.Hp. 1.07	xW.Hp. 1.19
p =	.05				
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.08

Total N = 1057

TABLE RC 5.4

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "Is there a day care center a reasonable
distance from your home or work where you could
send your child if you wanted to?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Not sure, 2 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.14	324	nE.Ha	1.15	27
nE.Hp.	1.15	208	nE.Hp.	1.02	141
E.Ha.	1.29	147	E.Hp.	1.15	46
E.Hp.	1.14	74	E.Hp.	1.19	90

F =

p = N.S.

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.22	W. 1.17	Ha. 1.18	E.W. 1.24	nE.Ha. 1.14	W.Ha. 1.19
nE. 1.12	xW. 1.10	Hp. 1.12	E.nW. 1.18	nE.Hp. 1.10	W.Hp. 1.15
F = 3.98			nE.W. 1.14	E.Ha. 1.26	xW.Ha. 1.15
	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.04	E.Hp. 1.17	xW.Hp. 1.09
p = .05			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.15

Total N = 1057

TABLE RC 6.1

338

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to :

Item. "When you are holding a job what sort of
arrangements do you have for caring for your 6
to 12 year old child?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No special arrangements	10	16	14	14	6	14	16	12	13
1	Other children look after him	9	11	25	27	14	17	13	23	15
2	Other adults	49	45	31	42	37	37	54	38	43
3	Institutional care	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	1
4	Paid care	18	9	16	6	20	12	7	9	13
5	I care for him	13	17	10	12	23	19	9	19	15

n 424 256 163 86 35 170 67 117 1318

$\chi^2 = 105.52$

d.f. = 35

p = .001

D/C
5/14

TABLE RC 6.2

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to :

Item, "Do you have any problems with these ar-
rangements for your 6 to 12 year old child?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				Total
		Not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	77	87	80	87	89	85	90	85	82
1	Yes	23	13	20	13	11	15	10	15	18

n 418 255 163 85 35 170 67 117 1310

$\chi^2 = 19.81$

d.f. = 7

p = .01

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Did you leave your job because of child
care problems?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	No	85	80	88	94	89	90	94	91	87
1	Yes	15	20	12	6	11	10	16	9	13

n	428	255	163	86	35	173	67	117	1324
Means	0.15	0.20	0.12	0.02	0.11	0.10	0.06	0.09	E X W X M
$X^2 = 22.83$	d.f. = 7				p = .01		F =		
							N.S.		
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.09	W. 0.15	Ha. 0.13	E.W. 0.10	nE.Ha. 0.15	W.Ha. 0.14
nE. 0.16	xW. 0.09	Hp. 0.14	E.nW 0.08	nE.Hp. 0.17	W.Hp. 0.17
F = 12.33	5.35	N.S.	nE.W. 0.17	E.Ha. 0.10	xW.Ha. 0.08
P = .001	.02		nE.xW. 0.11	E.Hp. 0.07	xW.Hp. 0.10
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 0.13

D/C
2/14

TABLE RP .1

Means, F Values and Significance Levels on the Main Effects and Interactions for the Summed Variable:

Interest in classes

Total Sample N = 1325

Mean = 14.54 S.D. = 6.32

Main Effects

Employment	N	Welfare	N	Marital	N
E. 14.05	(433)	W. 15.18	(934)	Ha. 15.22	(693)
nE. 14.78	(892)	xW. 13.01	(391)	Hp. 13.80	(632)
F =		29.931		5.67	
p =	N.S.	.001		.02	

First Order Interactions

Emp. X Wel.	N	Emp. X Mar.	N	Wel. X Mar.	N
E.W. 14.92	(249)	nE.Ha. 15.51	(463)	W.Ha. 15.47	(591)
E.xW. 12.86	(184)	nE.Hp. 14.00	(429)	W.Hp. 14.70	(343)
nE.W. 15.28	(685)	E.Ha. 14.64	(230)	xW.Ha. 13.78	(102)
nE.xW. 13.13	(207)	E.Hp. 13.38	(203)	xW.Hp. 12.73	(289)
F =					
p =	N.S.	N.S.		N.S.	

Second Order Interactions

W E L F A R E				x - W E L L F A R E			
not employed	N	employed	N	not employed	N	employed	N
Ha. 15.64	(428)	Ha. 15.01	(163)	Ha. 13.89	(35)	Ha. 13.73	(67)
Hp. 14.68	(256)	Hp. 14.76	(86)	Hp. 12.98	(173)	Hp. 12.39	(117)
F =							
p =	N.S.						

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Would you like to sign up for a class to
learn more job training?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				X - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Definitely would not	9	19	14	15	18	27	13	22	16
1	Probably would not	5	14	12	13	3	10	7	11	9
3	Probably would	38	38	29	38	41	36	28	38	36
4	Definitely would	48	29	45	34	38	27	51	28	38

n	426	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322
Means	3.10	2.46	2.79	2.63	2.77	2.26	2.96	2.35	E X W X M

$$\chi^2 = 82.21$$

$$d.f. = 21$$

$$p = .001$$

$$F =$$

$$p = \text{N.S.}$$

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.68	W. 2.83	Ha. 2.99	E.W. 2.73	nE.Ha. 3.08	W.Ha. 3.02
nE. 2.74	xW. 2.45	Hp. 2.42	E.nW 2.57	nE.Hp. 2.38	W.Hp. 2.50
F = 18.50	42.22	N.S.	nE.W. 2.81	E.Ha. 2.84	xW.Ha. 2.89
p = .001	.001		nE.xW. 2.34	E.Hp. 2.49	xW.Hp. 2.31
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 2.72

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you like to sign up for a class to learn
more about cooking, sewing, or decorating?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Definitely not	12	17	17	15	18	23	21	23	17
1	Probably not	15	16	19	16	15	15	10	18	16
3	Probably would	51	43	42	38	35	39	40	32	43
4	Definitely would	22	22	22	30	32	23	28	27	24

n	426	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322
Means	2.55	2.41	2.34	2.52	2.49	2.22	2.45	2.22	E X W X M
$X^2 = 31.40$	d.f. = 21		p = .10		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.36	W. 2.47	Ha. 2.49	E.W. 2.40	nE.Ha. 2.55	W.Ha. 2.49
nE. 2.44	xW. 2.28	Hp. 2.34	E.nW 2.30	nE.Hp. 2.33	W.Hp. 2.44
F = 4.14			nE.W. 2.50	E.Ha. 2.37	xW.Ha. 2.46
p = .04	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.28	E.Hp. 2.35	xW.Hp. 2.22
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall Mean = 2.42

D/C

8/29

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you like to sign up for a class to
learn more about handling money and using credit?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	Definitely would not sign up	28	23	28	23	24	34	42	31	28
1	Probably would not	17	14	20	19	12	20	12	21	17
3	Probably would	31	41	29	31	41	31	22	27	32
4	Definitely would	24	22	23	27	24	16	24	21	22
n		426	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322

Means 2.06 2.26 1.99 2.20 2.29 1.74 1.73 1.91^{E.X.W.X.M}

$$x^2 = 30.85$$

$$d.f. = 21$$

$$p = .10$$

$$F =$$

$$p =$$

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.96	W. 2.11	Ha. 2.02	E.W. 2.06	nE.Ha. 2.07	W.Ha. 2.04
nE. 2.06	xW. 1.13	Hp. 2.04	E.nW 1.82	nE.Hp. 2.05	W.Hp. 2.24
F =	7.45		nE.W. 2.13	E.Ha. 1.92	xW.Ha. 1.92
p = N.S.	.006	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.84	E.Hp. 2.01	xW.Hp. 1.79
			F =		2.93
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		.09

Overall Mean = 2.03

D/C
8/34

TABLE RP .14

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you like to sign up for a class to
learn how to help your kids succeed in school?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Definately not	12	10	9	12	21	17	21	23	13
1	Probably not	13	13	14	9	12	16	18	13	13
3	Probably	46	47	48	45	50	49	46	41	46
4	Definately	30	30	29	34	18	19	21	23	27

n	426	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1325
Means	2.69	2.74	2.75	2.80	2.31	2.37	2.21	2.30	E X W X M
$\chi^2 =$	34.50	d.f. = 21		p = .05		F =		N.S.	
								p =	

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 2.55	W. 2.72	Ha. 2.64	E.W. 2.77	nE.Ha. 2.66	W.Ha. 2.70
nE. 2.63	xW. 2.31	Hp. 2.57	E.nW 2.26	nE.Hp. 2.59	W.Hp. 2.76
F =	24.13		nE.W. 2.71	E.Ha. 2.59	xW.Ha. 2.25
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 2.36	E.Hp. 2.50	xW.Hp. 2.34
p =	.001				
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 2.60
D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you like to sign up for a class to learn
how to manage your children and help them grow?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Definately not	25	30	25	26	47	32	37	38	29
1	Probably not	21	23	26	22	15	24	24	27	23
3	Probably	38	36	33	37	29	33	28	29	34
4	Definately	16	17	16	15	9	11	10	7	14

n	426	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322
Means	1.99	1.82	1.89	1.94	1.40	1.66	1.51	1.40	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 30.01$	d.f. = 21		p = .10				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.71	W. 1.92	Ha. 1.89	E.W. 1.91	nE.Ha. 1.95	W.Ha. 1.96
nE. 1.85	xW. 1.54	Hp. 1.72	E.nW 1.45	nE.Hp. 1.75	W.Hp. 1.85
F =	16.33		nE.W. 1.93	E.Ha. 1.78	xW.Ha. 1.47
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 1.56	E.Hp. 1.64	xW.Hp. 1.56
p =	.001				
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.81

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Would you like to sign up for a class to
learn more about general high school diploma subjects?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Would not sign up	36	37	38	42	56	48	54	55	42
1	Probably would not sign up	18	23	20	14	15	20	15	22	20
3	Probably would sign up	23	24	23	18	21	17	16	11	21
4	Would sign up	22	16	18	26	9	15	15	12	18

n 426 256 163 86 34 173 67 117 1321
Means 1.77 1.59 1.64 1.70 1.11 1.31 1.24 1.05 EX W X M
 $\chi^2 = 43.03$ d.f. = 21 p = .01 F = N.S.
p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.43	W. 1.69	Ha. 1.45	E.W. 1.66	nE.Ha. 1.72	W.Ha. 1.73
nE. 1.60	xW. 1.26	Hp. 1.43	E.nW 1.11	nE.Hp. 1.48	W.Hp. 1.62
F = 3.28	23.01	N.S.	nE.W. 1.70	E.Ha. 1.52	xW.Ha. 1.89
p = .07	.001		nE.xW. 1.61	E.Hp. 1.32	xW.Hp. 1.20
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		N.S.

Overall Mean = 1.54
D/C

8/30

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you like to sign up for a class to learn more
about the appreciation of art, music, and literature?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	Definitely not	43	38	36	51	41	43	33	44	41
1	Probably not	18	28	22	28	18	20	27	30	23
3	Probably would	26	25	28	15	32	25	24	16	21
4	Definitely would	13	9	14	6	9	12	16	9	12

n	426	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322
Means	1.49	1.40	1.61	.97	1.51	1.42	1.64	1.17	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 32.96$	d.f. = 21		p = .05		F =		N.S.		
					p =				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E.	1.37 W.	1.44 Ha.	1.53 E.W.	1.38 nE.Ha.	1.49 W.Ha.
nE.	1.45 xW.	1.39 Hp.	1.30 E.nW	1.34 nE.Hp.	1.41 W.Hp.
F =	8.07		nE.W.	1.54 E.Ha.	1.62 xW.Ha.
p =	.005	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW.	1.44 E.Hp.
				1.08	xW.Hp.
					1.32
				F =	
				N.S.	N.S.
				p =	N.S.

Overall Mean = 1.42

D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many years of school did you complete?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0-8	0 - 8 years	28	34	14	19	18	17	10	12	13
9-11	9 - 11 years	43	41	40	46	59	46	37	36	42
12	12 years	25	23	37	36	12	30	37	41	29
13-15	13 - 15 years	3	2	8	6	12	5	15	9	5
16	16 years	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1
17-19	17 - 19 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

n	428	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1325
Means	9.71	9.49	10.74	10.34	10.26	10.46	11.05	10.99	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 193.21$	d.f. = 133				p = .003		F = N.S.		
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 10.77	W. 9.88	Ha. 10.11	E.W. 10.61	nE.Ha. 9.75	W.Ha. 9.99
nE. 9.81	xW. 11.11	Hp. 10.15	E.nW 11.01	nE.Hp. 9.88	W.Hp. 9.70
F = 53.76	22.19	N.S.	nE.W. 9.62	F.Ha. 10.83	xW.Ha. 10.78
p = .001	.001		nE.xW. 10.43	E.Hp. 10.71	xW.Hp. 10.68
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 10.13

D/C

8/57 (F2)

TABLE RP .31

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "To get classes started in this area would you
help with refreshments?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	
0	No	18	20	28	15	21	22	25	27	21
1	Yes	82	80	72	85	79	78	75	73	79
N		428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325

$$\chi^2 = 12.95$$

$$d.f. = 7$$

$$p = .10$$

D/C

8/36

TABLE RP.32

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "To get classes started in this area would
you be a teachers aide?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				Total
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	Ha	Hn	
0	No	47	55	48	52	65	61	46	53	51
1	Yes	53	45	52	48	35	49	54	47	49
N		428	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1325

$$\chi^2 = 8.17$$

$$d.f. = 7$$

$$p = .50$$

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Would you turn to your husband for advice
about continuing work?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	98	21	98	20	97	13	99	14	50
1	Yes	2	79	2	80	3	87	1	86	41
n		418	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1315
Means		0.02	0.79	0.02	0.80	0.03	0.87	0.02	0.88	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 895.18$		d.f. = 7		p = .001				F =		N.S.
								p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.40	W. 0.20	Ha. 0.02	E.W. 0.28	nE.Ha. 0.02	W.Ha. 0.02
nE. 0.41	xW. 0.65	Hp. 0.83	E.nW 0.55	nE.Hp. 0.83	W.Hp. 0.80
F =	443.376	2416.11	nE.W. 0.31	E.Ha. 0.02	xW.Ha. 0.02
N.S.					
p =	.001	.001	nE.xW. 0.73	E.Hp. 0.84	xW.Hp. 0.87
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.41

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you turn to your children for advice about
continuing work?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	67	76	68	77	54	74	48	80	71
1	Yes	32	23	30	23	46	25	52	20	29
	2 or more	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1

n	404	254	159	86	35	168	67	116	1289
Means	0.30	0.23	0.29	0.23	0.46	0.24	0.52	0.21	E X W X M
$X^2 = 42.82$	d.f. = 14				p = .001				F = N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.29	W. 0.28	Ha. 0.33	E.W. 0.26	nE.Ha. 0.32	W.Ha. 0.30
nE. 0.28	xW. 0.29	Hp. 0.23	E.nW 0.32	nE.Hp. 0.23	W.Hp. 0.23
F =		22.08	nE.W. 0.28	E.Ha. 0.36	xW.Ha. 0.50
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 0.28	E.Hp. 0.21	xW.Hp. 0.22
p =		.001			
			F =		
			p =	N.S.	N.S.
					N.S.

Overall mean = 0.28

D/C

6/18

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many adult relatives would you turn to for
advice about stopping or continuing working?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
	No relatives	64	76	63	85	66	78	64	77	70
	1 relative	31	23	26	12	29	20	24	21	25
	2-3 relatives	5	0	10	2	3	2	10	3	4
	4-5 relatives	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
	6-7 relatives	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	8-9 relatives	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
n		418	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1315

Means 0.43 0.25 0.58 0.21 0.63 0.24 0.55 0.27 E X W X M

$$\chi^2 = 137.09$$

d.f. = 63

p = .001

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.41	W. 0.38	Ha. 0.49	E.W. 0.46	nE.Ha. 0.45	W.Ha. 0.47
nE. 0.35	xW. 0.34	Hp. 0.24	E.nW 0.36	nE.Hp. 0.25	W.Hp. 0.24
F =		37.95	nE.W. 0.36	E.Ha. 0.57	xW.Ha. 0.58
p =		.001	nE.xW. 0.31	E.Hp. 0.24	xW.Hp. 0.25
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.37
D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "How many friends would you turn to for advice
about stopping or continuing working?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
	No friends	74	86	72	91	66	83	75	87	79
	1 friend	21	10	20	6	26	16	18	9	16
	2-3 friends	2	2	5	3	3	1	0	3	2
	4-5 friends	0	0	1	0	3	0	7	0	1
	6-7 friends	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	8-9 friends	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	1

n 418 256 163 86 35 173 67 117 1315

Means 0.41 0.22 0.52 0.16 0.69 0.24 0.49 0.16 E X W X M

$X^2 = 123.93$ d.f. = 63 p = .001 F = N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.35	W. 0.35	Ha. 0.46	E.W. 0.39	nE.Ha. 0.43	W.Ha. 0.44
nE. 0.33	xW. 0.30	Hp. 0.21	E.nW 0.28	nE.Hp. 0.23	W.Hp. 0.20
F =		20.55	nE.W. 0.34	E.Ha. 0.51	xW.Ha. 0.56
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 0.31	E.Hp. 0.16	xW.Hp. 0.21
p =		.001			
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.34
D/C

6/15

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Would you turn to a person at work for advice about
continuing work?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	No	98	98	94	98	97	97	99	96	97
1	Yes	2	2	6	2	3	3	1	4	3
	2 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

n	418	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1315
Means	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.05	E X W X M

$$X^2 = 7.57$$

$$d.f. = 14$$

$$p = .95$$

$$F =$$

$$p = N.S.$$

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.04	W. 0.03	Ha. 0.03	E.W. 0.04	nE.Ha. 0.02	W.Ha. 0.03
nE. 0.02	xW. 0.03	Hp. 0.03	E.nW 0.03	nE.Hp. 0.02	W.Hp. 0.02
F =			nE.W. 0.02	E.Ha. 0.04	xW.Ha. 0.02
p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.03	E.Hp. 0.03	xW.Hp. 0.04
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.03
D/C

6/21

TABLE RAN .16

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Would you turn to your boss or counselor
at work for advice about continuing work?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	No	94	95	86	63	94	94	91	85	91
1	Yes	6	5	14	17	6	6	9	15	9
	2 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

n	418	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1315
Means	0.06	0.06	0.14	0.17	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.15	E X W X M
$\chi^2 =$	30.75	d.f. = 14		p = .01					F =
									p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.14	W. 0.08	Ha. 0.08	E.W. 0.15	nE.Ha. 0.06	W.Ha. 0.08
nE. 0.06	xW. 0.09	Hp. 0.09	E.nW 0.13	nE.Hp. 0.06	W.Hp. 0.09
F = 28.96			nE.W. 0.06	E.Ha. 0.13	xW.Ha. 0.08
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.06	E.Hp. 0.16	xW.Hp. 0.10
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.09

D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Would you turn to your welfare worker for advice
about continuing work?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	No	77	84	88	90	86	97	94	100	86
1	Yes	22	16	12	10	14	3	6	0	14
	2 or more	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
n		418	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1315
Means		0.22	0.16	0.12	0.11	0.14	0.03	0.06	0.00	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 76.48$		d.f. = 14		p = .001				F =		N.S.
								p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.08	W. 0.18	Ha. 0.18	E.W. 0.11	nE.Ha. 0.21	W.Ha. 0.19
nE. 0.16	xW. 0.04	Hp. 0.09	E.nW 0.02	nE.Hp. 0.11	W.Hp. 0.15
F = 18.94	38.13	9.03	nE.W. 0.20	E.Ha. 0.10	xW.Ha. 0.09
p = .001	.001	.001	nE.xW. 0.05	E.Hp. 0.04	xW.Hp. 0.02
		F =			
		N.S.		N.S.	
		p =			

Overall mean = 0.13

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Would you turn to a professional person
for advice about continuing work?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	79	91	88	93	89	91	84	95	87
1	Yes	20	9	12	7	11	9	13	5	12
	2 or more	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1

n 418 256 163 86 35 173 67 117 1315

Means 0.23 0.09 0.12 0.07 0.11 0.10 0.19 0.05 E X W X M

$X^2 = 47.27$ d.f. = 14 $p = .001$ F = 4.46

p = .04

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.10	W. 0.16	Ha. 0.20	E.W. 0.09	nE.Ha. 0.23	W.Ha. 0.20
nE. 0.16	xW. 0.10	Hp. 0.08	E.nW 0.10	nE.Hp. 0.09	W.Hp. 0.09
F = 7.37	3.94	27.93	nE.W. 0.18	E.Ha. 0.14	xW.Ha. 0.17
p = .007	.05	.001	nE.xW. 0.10	E.Hp. 0.06	xW.Hp. 0.08
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.14

D/C

6/20

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Would you turn to a community leader for
advice about continuing work?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	No	98	97	99	98	97	97	100	100	98
1	Yes	2	3	1	2	3	1	0	0	2
	2 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

n

418 256 163 86 35 173 67 117 1315

Means

0.03 0.03 0.01 0.02 0.03 0.01 0.00 0.00 E.X W X M

 $\chi^2 = 8.74$

d.f. = 14

p = .90

F =
p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.01	W. 0.03	Ha. 0.02	E.W. 0.02	nE.Ha. 0.03	W.Ha. 0.02
nE. 0.03	xW. 0.01	Hp. 0.02	E.nW 0.00	nE.Hp. 0.02	W.Hp. 0.03
F =			nE.W. 0.03	E.Ha. 0.01	xW.Ha. 0.01
p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.01	E.Hp. 0.01	xW.Hp. 0.01
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 4.50
D/C

TABLE RAN .21

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If your teenage child were in a bad crowd,
would you discuss it with your husband?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.08	324	nE.Ha	0.07	27
nE.Hp.	0.38	208	nE.Hp.	0.50	141
E.Ha.	0.10	147	E.Ha.	0.11	46
E.Hp.	0.39	74	E.Hp.	0.64	90

F =

p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.30	W. 0.20	Ha. 0.09	E.W. 0.20	nE.Ha. 0.08	W.Ha. 0.09
nE. 0.25	xW. 0.45	Hp. 0.46	E.nW. 0.46	nE.Hp. 0.43	W.Hp. 0.38
F = 2.92	84.66	167.34	nE.W. 0.20	E.Ha. 0.10	xW.Ha. 0.10
p = .09	.001	.001	nE.xW. 0.44	E.Hp. 0.53	xW.Hp. 0.56
			F =		2.39
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		.004

Overall mean = 0.27

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .22

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If your teenage child were in a bad crowd,
would you discuss the problem with your children?"**

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.07	324	nE.Ha	0.00	27
nE.Hp.	0.02	208	nE.Hp.	0.02	141
E.Ha.	0.12	147	E.Ha.	0.04	46
E.Hp.	0.05	74	E.Hp.	0.02	90
F =					
p =	N.S.				

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.07	W. 0.07	Ha. 0.08	E.W. 0.10	nE.Ha. 0.07	W.Ha. 0.09
nE. 0.05	xW. 0.02	Hp. 0.03	E.nW. 0.03	nE.Hp. 0.02	W.Hp. 0.03
F = 2.78	9.78	7.58	nE.W. 0.06	E.Ha. 0.10	xW.Ha. 0.03
p = .10	.002	.01	nE.xW. 0.02	E.Hp. 0.04	xW.Hp. 0.02
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.05

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .23

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, If your reenege child were in a bad crowd,
would you discuss the problem with your parents?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.11	324	nE.Ha	0.11	27
nE.Hp.	0.06	208	nE.Hp.	0.06	141
E.Ha.	0.12	147	E.Ha.	0.04	46
E.Hp.	0.05	74	E.Hp.	0.09	90
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.09	W. 0.09	Ha. 0.12	E.W. 0.10	nE.Ha. 0.11	W.Ha. 0.11
nE. 0.09	xW. 0.07	Hp. 0.07	E.nW. 0.07	nE.Hp. 0.06	W.Hp. 0.06
F =		4.32	nE.W. 0.09	E.Ha. 0.10	xW.Ha. 0.07
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 0.07	E.Hp. 0.07	xW.Hp. 0.07
p =		.04			
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.09

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .24

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "If your teenage child were in a bad crowd,
would you discuss the problem with your sisters and
brothers?"

Response Categories:

0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.06	324	nE.Ha	0.04	27
nE.Hp.	0.04	208	nE.Hp.	0.04	141
E.Ha.	0.06	147	E.Ha.	0.09	46
E.Hp.	0.03	74	E.Hp.	0.01	90
F =	N.S.				
p =					

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.05	W. 0.05	Ha. 0.06	E.W. 0.05	nE.Ha. 0.05	W.Ha. 0.06
nE. 0.05	xW. 0.04	Hp. 0.03	E.nW. 0.04	nE.Hp. 0.04	W.Hp. 0.04
F =		3.54	nE.W. 0.05	E.Ha. 0.07	xW.Ha. 0.07
p = N.S.	N.S.	.06	nE.xW. 0.04	E.Hp. 0.02	xW.Hp. 0.03
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.05

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .25

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "If your teenage child were in a bad crowd
would you discuss it with your kindred family?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.01	324	nE.Ha	0.00	27
nE.Hp.	0.01	208	nE.Hp.	0.02	141
E.Ha.	0.01	147	E.Ha.	0.00	46
E.Hp.	0.01	74	E.Hp.	0.02	90
F =	N.S.				
p =					

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.01	W. 0.01	Ha.0.01	E.W. 0.01	nE.Ha.0.01	W.Ha.0.01
nE. 0.01	xW.0.02	Hp.0.02	E.nW. 0.02	nE.Hp.0.01	W.Hp.0.01
F =	N.S.	N.S.	nE.W. 0.01	E.Ha. 0.01	xW.Ha.0.00
p =			nE.xW.0.02	E.Hp. 0.02	xW.Hp.0.02
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.01

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .26

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If your teenage child were in a bad crowd,
would you discuss the problem with a friend?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.17	324	nE.Ha	0.22	27
nE.Hp.	0.13	208	nE.Hp.	0.11	141
E.Ha.	0.22	147	E.Ha.	0.15	46
E.Hp.	0.10	74	E.Hp.	0.17	90
F =	3.06				
p =	.08				

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.17	W. 0.16	Ha. 0.18	E.W. 0.18	nE.Ha. 0.17	W.Ha. 0.18
nE. 0.15	xW. 0.15	Hp. 0.13	E.nW. 0.16	nE.Hp. 0.12	W.Hp. 0.12
F =		6.00	nE.W. 0.15	E.Ha. 0.20	xW.Ha. 0.18
N.S.	N.S.	0.01	nE.xW. 0.13	E.Hp. 0.13	xW.Hp. 0.33
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.15

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .27

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "If your teenage child were in a bad crowd,
would you discuss the problem with your minister?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.38	324	nE.Ha	0.44	27
nE.Hp.	0.30	208	nE.Hp.	0.37	141
E.Ha.	0.35	147	E.Ha.	0.39	46
E.Hp.	0.28	74	E.Hp.	0.27	90
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.32	W. 0.34	Ha. 0.38	E.W. 0.33	nE.Ha. 0.39	W.Ha. 0.39
nE. 0.36	xW. 0.35	Hp. 0.31	E.nW. 0.31	nE.Hp. 0.33	W.Hp. 0.30
F =		6.56	nE.W. 0.35	E.Ha. 0.36	xW.Ha. 0.41
p =	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.38	E.Hp. 0.27	xW.Hp. 0.33
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.35

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .28

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If your teenage child were in a bad crowd,
would you discuss the problem with a professional
person?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.17	324	nE.Ha	0.07	27
nE.Hp.	0.19	208	nE.Hp.	0.14	141
E.Ha.	0.23	147	E.Ha.	0.20	46
E.Hp.	0.19	74	E.Hp.	0.13	90

F =
p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.19	W. 0.19	Ha. 0.18	E.W. 0.22	nE.Ha. 0.16	W.Ha. 0.17
nE. 0.16	xW. 0.14	Hp. 0.16	E.nW. 0.15	nE.Hp. 0.17	W.Hp. 0.19
F =	4.47		nE.W. 0.18	E.Ha. 0.22	xW.Ha. 0.15
p = N.S.	.04	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.13	E.Hp. 0.16	xW.Hp. 0.13
			F =		
			p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 0.17

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .29

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Total number of people who would be consulted
if your teenage child were in a bad crowd."

Response Categories: Code actual number of people

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.61	324	nE.Ha	1.37	27
nE.Hp.	1.59	208	nE.Hp.	1.77	141
E.Ha.	1.79	147	E.Ha.	1.74	46
E.Hp.	1.58	74	E.Hp.	1.64	90
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.70	W. 1.64	Ha. 1.66	E.W. 1.72	nE.Ha. 1.58	W.Ha. 1.67
nE. 1.63	xW. 1.69	Hp. 1.65	E.nW. 1.68	nE.Hp. 1.66	W.Hp. 1.59
F =			nE.W. 1.60	E.Ha. 1.77	xW.Ha. 1.60
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.71	E.Hp. 1.62	xW.Hp. 1.72
p =			F =		2.81
			N.S.	N.S.	.09
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.65

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .31

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

**Item, "If your teenage child wanted to drop out of
school, would you discuss it with your husband?"**

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.06	324	nE.Ha	0.04	27
nE.Hp.	0.35	208	nE.Hp.	0.48	141
E.Ha.	0.10	147	E.Ha.	0.13	46
E.Hp.	0.37	74	E.Hp.	0.47	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.25	W. 0.18	Ha. 0.08	E.W. 0.19	nE.Ha. 0.06	W.Ha. 0.07
nE. 0.23	xW. 0.38	Hp. 0.41	E.nW. 0.35	nE.Hp. 0.40	W.Hp. 0.36
F =	57.23	140.00	nE.W. 0.18	E.Ha. 0.11	xW.Ha. 0.10
p =	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. 0.41	E.Hp. 0.42	xW.Hp. 0.47
			F =		3.09
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		.08

Overall mean = 0.24

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .32

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "If your teenage child wanted to drop out of
school, would you discuss it with your children?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.05	324	nE.Ha	0.07	27
nE.Hp.	0.03	208	nE.Hp.	0.04	141
E.Ha.	0.08	147	E.Ha.	0.09	46
E.Hp.	0.04	74	E.Hp.	0.06	90
F =	N.S.				
p =					

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.06	W. 0.05	Ha. 0.06	E.W. 0.06	nE.Ha. 0.05	W.Ha. 0.06
nE. 0.04	xW. 0.06	Hp. 0.04	E.nW. 0.07	nE.Hp. 0.04	W.Hp. 0.04
F =			nE.W. 0.04	E.Ha. 0.08	xW.Ha. 0.08
p =	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.05	E.Hp. 0.05	xW.Hp. 0.05
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.05

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .33

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "If your teenage child wanted to drop out of
school, would you discuss it with your parents?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
E.Ha.	0.09	324	nE.Ha	0.11	27
nE.Hp.	0.03	208	nE.Hp.	0.06	141
E.Ha.	0.08	147	E.Ha.	0.00	46
E.Hp.	0.04	74	E.Hp.	0.01	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.05	W. 0.07	Ha. 0.08	E.W. 0.07	nE.Ha. 0.09	W.Ha. 0.09
nE. 0.07	xW. 0.04	Hp. 0.04	E.nW. 0.007	nE.Hp. 0.04	W.Hp. 0.04
F =		7.78	nE.W. 0.07	E.Ha. 0.03	xW.Ha. 0.04
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 0.07	E.Hp. 0.02	xW.Hp. 0.04
p =		.01			
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.06

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .34

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "If your teenage child wanted to drop out of
school, would you discuss it with your brothers or sisters?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.04	324	nE.Ha	0.04	27
nE.Hp.	0.00	208	nE.Hp.	0.01	141
E.Ha.	0.03	147	E.Ha.	0.04	46
E.Hp.	0.01	74	E.Hp.	0.01	90

F =
p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.02	W. 0.03	Ha. 0.04	E.W. 0.02	nE.Ha. 0.04	W.Ha. 0.04
nE. 0.02	xW. 0.02	Hp. 0.01	E.nW. 0.02	nE.Hp. 0.006	W.Hp. 0.004
F =		11.23	nE.W. 0.03	E.Ha. 0.03	xW.Ha. 0.04
p =	N.S.	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. 0.02	E.Hp. 0.01
					xW.Hp. 0.01
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.02

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .35

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If your teenage child wanted to drop out of
school, would you discuss it with your kindred family?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.01	324	nE.Ha	0.04	27
nE.Hp.	0.01	208	nE.Hp.	0.00	141
E.Ha.	0.00	147	E.Ha.	0.02	46
E.Hp.	0.00	74	E.Hp.	0.01	90

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.01	W. 0.01	Ha. 0.01	E.W. 0.00	nE.Ha. 0.01	W.Ha. 0.008
nE. 0.01	xW. 0.01	Hp. 0.01	E.nW. 0.02	nE.Hp. 0.006	W.Hp. 0.004
F =			nE.W. 0.01	E.Ha. 0.005	xW.Ha. 0.03
p =	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.01	E.Hp. 0.006
					xW.Hp. 0.004
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.009

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .36

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If your teenage child wanted to drop out of
school, would you discuss it with your friends?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.14	324	nE.Ha	0.15	27
nE.Hp.	0.10	208	nE.Hp.	0.07	141
E.Ha.	0.14	147	E.Ha.	0.11	46
E.Hp.	0.03	74	E.Hp.	0.06	90
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.09	W. 0.12	Ha. 0.14	E.W. 0.10	nE.Ha. 0.14	W.Ha. 0.14
nE. 0.11	xW. 0.08	Hp. 0.07	E.nW. 0.07	nE.Hp. 0.08	W.Hp. 0.03
F =		9.31	nE.W. 0.12	E.Ha. 0.14	xW.Ha. 0.12
N.S.	N.S.				
p =		.002	nE.xW. 0.08	E.Hp. 0.04	xW.Hp. 0.07
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.11

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .37

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "If your teenage child wanted to drop out of
school, would you discuss it with your minister?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.10	324	nE.Ha	0.07	27
nE.Hp.	0.11	208	nE.Hp.	0.09	141
E.Ha.	0.14	147	E.Ha.	0.07	46
E.Hp.	0.07	74	E.Hp.	0.07	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.10	W. 0.11	Ha. 0.12	E.W. 0.12	nE.Ha. 0.10	W.Ha. 0.11
nE. 0.10	xW. 0.08	Hp. 0.09	E.nW. 0.07	nE.Hp. 0.10	W.Hp. 0.10
F =			nE.W. 0.10	E.Ha. 0.12	xW.Ha. 0.07
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.09	E.Hp. 0.07	xW.Hp. 0.08
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.10

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .38

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "If your teenage child wanted to drop out of
school, would you discuss the problem with a
professional person?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.39	324	nE.Ha	0.30	27
nE.Hp.	0.36	208	nE.Hp.	0.49	141
E.Ha.	0.35	147	E.Ha.	0.37	46
E.Hp.	0.37	74	E.Hp.	0.46	90
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.38	W. 0.37	Ha. 0.37	E.W. 0.36	nE.Ha. 0.38	W.Ha. 0.38
nE. 0.40	xW. 0.44	Hp. 0.41	E.nW. 0.43	nE.Hp. 0.41	W.Hp. 0.36
F =	5.30	N.S.	nE.W. 0.38	E.Ha. 0.36	xW.Ha. 0.34
N.S.			nE.xW. 0.46	E.Hp. 0.42	xW.Hp. 0.45
p =	.02				
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.39

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .39

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, Total number of people who would be consulted
if your teenage child wanted to drop out of school.

Response Categories: Code actual number of people.

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.51	324	nE.Ha	1.52	27
nE.Hp.	1.64	208	nE.Hp.	1.66	141
E.Ha.	1.72	147	E.Ha.	1.59	46
E.Hp.	1.53	74	E.Hp.	1.58	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.63	W. 1.59	Ha. 1.57	E.W. 1.66	nE.Ha. 1.51	W.Ha. 1.57
nE. 1.58	xW. 1.61	Hp. 1.62	E.nW. 1.58	nE.Hp. 1.65	W.Hp. 1.61
F =			nE.W. 1.56	E.Ha. 1.67	xW.Ha. 1.56
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.64	E.Hp. 1.56	xW.Hp. 1.63
p =			F =	3.51	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.06	

Overall mean = 1.61

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .41

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

**Item, "If a former husband's support payments
were irregular, would you go to your husband
for advice?"**

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.00	324	nE.Ha	0.00	27
nE.Hp.	0.03	208	nE.Hp.	0.04	141
E.Ha.	0.03	147	E.Ha.	0.00	46
E.Hp.	0.01	74	E.Hp.	0.03	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.02	W. 0.02	Ha. 0.01	E.W. 0.03	nE.Ha. 0.00	W.Ha. 0.01
nE. 0.02	xW. 0.03	Hp. 0.03	E.nW. 0.02	nE.Hp. 0.03	W.Hp. 0.03
F =			nE.W. 0.01	E.Ha. 0.03	xW.Ha. 0.00
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.04	E.Hp. 0.02	xW.Hp. 0.04
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.02

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .42

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "If a former husband's support payments
were irregular, would you go to your children
for advice?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.00	324	nE.Ha	0.00	27
nE.Hp.	0.00	208	nE.Hp.	0.01	141
E.Ha.	0.00	147	E.Ha.	0.00	46
E.Hp.	0.00	74	E.Hp.	0.00	90

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.00	W. 0.00	Ha. 0.00	E.W. 0.00	nE.Ha. 0.00	W.Ha. 0.00
nE. 0.001	xW. 0.003	Hp. 0.002	E.nW. 0.00	nE.Hp. 0.003	W.Hp. 0.00
F =	2.88		nE.W. 0.00	E.Ha. 0.00	xW.Ha. 0.00
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 0.01	E.Hp. 0.00	xW.Hp. 0.004
p =	.09		F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.001

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .43

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If a former husband's support payments
were irregular, would you go to your parents
for advice.

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.01	324	nE.Ha	0.00	27
nE.Hp.	0.02	208	nE.Hp.	0.01	141
E.Ha.	0.01	147	E.Ha.	0.00	46
E.Hp.	0.00	74	E.Hp.	0.04	90

F =
p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.02	W. 0.02	Ha. 0.01	E.W. 0.01	nE.Ha. 0.01	W.Ha. 0.01
nE. 0.01	xW. 0.02	Hp. 0.02	E.nW. 0.03	nE.Hp. 0.03	W.Hp. 0.01
F =			nE.W. 0.02	E.Ha. 0.01	xW.Ha. 0.00
p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.01	E.Hp. 0.02	xW.Hp. 0.03
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.02

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .44

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If a former husband's support payments
were irregular, would you go to your sisters or
brothers for advice?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.01	324	nE.Ha	0.04	27
nE.Hp.	0.01	208	nE.Hp.	0.02	141
E.Ha.	0.00	147	E.Ha.	0.00	46
E.Hp.	0.00	74	E.Hp.	0.00	90

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.00	W. 0.007	Ha. 0.01	E.W. 0.00	nE.Ha. 0.01	W.Ha. 0.003
nE. 0.01	xW. 0.01	Hp. 0.01	E.nW. 0.00	nE.Hp. 0.01	W.Hp. 0.004
F = 4.64			nE.W. 0.01	E.Ha. 0.00	xW.Ha. 0.01
p = .03	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.02	E.Hp. 0.00	xW.Hp. 0.01
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.009

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .45

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "If a former husband's support payments
were irregular, would you go to your kindred
family for advice?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.01	324	nE.Ha.	0.00	27
nE.Hp.	0.00	208	nE.Hp.	0.01	141
E.Ha.	0.00	147	E.Ha.	0.00	46
E.Hp.	0.00	74	E.Hp.	0.00	90

F =
N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.00	W. 0.003	Ha. 0.004	E.W. 0.00	nE.Ha. 0.006	W.Ha. 0.004
nE. 0.004	xW. 0.003	Hp. 0.002	E.nW. 0.00	nE.Hp. 0.003	W.Hp. 0.00
F =			nE.W. 0.004	E.Ha. 0.00	xW.Ha. 0.00
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.01	E.Hp. 0.00	xW.Hp. 0.004
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.003

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .46

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "If a former husband's support payments
were irregular, would you go to your friends
for advice?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.05	324	nE.Ha	0.04	27
nE.Hp.	0.05	208	nE.Hp.	0.04	141
E.Ha.	0.01	147	E.Ha.	0.04	46
E.Hp.	0.03	74	E.Hp.	0.07	90
F =	N.S.				
p =					

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.03	W. 0.04	Ha. 0.04	E.W. 0.02	nE.Ha. 0.05	W.Ha. 0.04
nE. 0.05	xW. 0.05	Hp. 0.05	E.nW. 0.06	nE.Hp. 0.04	W.Hp. 0.04
F =					
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.W. 0.05	E.Ha. 0.02	xW.Ha. 0.04
p =					
			nE.xW. 0.04	E.Hp. 0.05	xW.Hp. 0.05
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		N.S.

Overall mean = 0.04

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .47

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If a former husband's support payments
were irregular, would you go to your minister
for advice?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.03	324	nE.Ha	0.04	27
nE.Hp.	0.06	208	nE.Hp.	0.02	141
E.Ha.	0.02	147	E.Ha.	0.00	46
E.Hp.	0.00	74	E.Hp.	0.03	90

F =
N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.02	W. 0.03	Ha. 0.02	E.W. 0.01	nE.Ha. 0.03	W.Ha. 0.02
nE. 0.03	xW. 0.02	Hp. 0.04	E.nW. 0.02	nE.Hp. 0.04	W.Hp. 0.04
F =			nE.W. 0.04	E.Ha. 0.02	xW.Ha. 0.01
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.02	E.Hp. 0.02	xW.Hp. 0.03
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.03

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .48

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "If a former husband's support payments
were irregular, would you go to a professional
person for advice?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.74	324	nE.Ha	0.48	27
nE.Hp.	0.53	208	nE.Hp.	0.54	141
E.Ha.	0.73	147	E.Ha.	0.76	46
E.Hp.	0.51	74	E.Hp.	0.57	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.65	W. 0.66	Ha. 0.72	E.W. 0.66	nE.Ha. 0.72	W.Ha. 0.73
nE. 0.62	xW. 0.58	Hp. 0.54	E.nW. 0.63	nE.Hp. 0.53	W.Hp. 0.53
F =	6.74	34.04	nE.W. 0.65	E.Ha. 0.74	xW.Ha. 0.66
N.S.			nE.xW. 0.53	E.Hp. 0.54	xW.Hp. 0.54
p =	.01	.001	F = 6.19		3.48
			p = .01	N.S.	.06

Overall mean = 0.63

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .49

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Total number of people whom you would
consult if a former husband's support payments
were irregular."

Response Categories: Code actual number of people.

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.28	324	nE.Ha	1.67	27
nE.Hp.	1.60	208	nE.Hp.	1.67	141
E.Ha.	1.40	147	E.Ha.	1.39	46
E.Hp.	1.53	74	E.Hp.	1.33	90

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.41	W. 1.42	Ha. 1.34	E.W. 1.44	nE.Ha. 1.31	W.Ha. 1.32
nE. 1.47	xW. 1.53	Hp. 1.56	E.nW. 1.35	nE.Hp. 1.63	W.Hp. 1.58
F =	3.84	10.71	nE.W. 1.41	E.Ha. 1.37	xW.Ha. 1.44
N.S.			nE.xW. 1.67	E.Hp. 1.43	xW.Hp. 1.54
p =	.05	.001			
			F =	6.14	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.01	

Overall mean = 1.45

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .51

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "If you needed money badly, would you
ask your husband for a loan?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.01	324	nE.Ha	0.00	27
nE.Hp.	0.01	208	nE.Hp.	0.01	141
E.Ha.	0.02	147	E.Ha.	0.00	46
E.Hp.	0.03	74	E.Hp.	0.03	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.02	W. 0.02	Ha. 0.01	E.W. 0.02	nE.Ha. 0.01	W.Ha. 0.02
nE. 0.01	xW. 0.01	Hp. 0.02	E.nW. 0.02	nE.Hp. 0.01	W.Hp. 0.02
F =			nE.W. 0.01	E.Ha. 0.02	xW.Ha. 0.00
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.01	E.Hp. 0.03	xW.Hp. 0.02
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.02

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .52

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If you needed money badly, would you ask
you children for a loan?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.14	324	nE.Ha	0.19	27
nE.Hp.	0.11	208	nE.Hp.	0.09	141
E.Ha.	0.10	147	E.Ha.	0.07	46
E.Hp.	0.12	74	E.Hp.	0.09	90

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.10	W. 0.12	Ha. 0.13	E.W. 0.11	nE.Ha. 0.15	W.Ha. 0.13
nE. 0.12	xW. 0.10	Hp. 0.10	E.nW. 0.08	nE.Hp. 0.10	W.Hp. 0.11
F =	N.S.	N.S.	nE.W. 0.13	E.Ha. 0.09	xW.Ha. 0.11
p =			nE.xW. 0.11	E.Hp. 0.10	xW.Hp. 0.09
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.11

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .53

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If you needed money badly. would you ask
your parents for a loan?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.22	324	nE.Ha	0.22	27
nE.Hp.	0.25	208	nE.Hp.	0.24	141
E.Ha.	0.26	147	E.Ha.	0.26	46
E.Hp.	0.31	74	E.Hp.	0.24	90
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.23	W. 0.24	Ha. 0.23	E.W. 0.28	nE.Ha. 0.22	W.Ha. 0.23
nE. 0.25	xW. 0.30	Hp. 0.29	E.nW. 0.25	nE.Hp. 0.29	W.Hp. 0.26
F =	3.62	N.S.	nE.W. 0.23	E.Ha. 0.26	xW.Ha. 0.25
p =	.06		nE.xW. 0.34	E.Hp. 0.27	xW.Hp. 0.32
			F = 4.00	N.S.	N.S.
			p = .03		

Overall mean = 0.26

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .54

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If you needed money badly, would you ask
your sisters or brothers for a loan?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.15	324	nE.Ha	0.15	27
nE.Hp.	0.15	208	nE.Hp.	0.19	141
..Ha.	0.19	147	E.Ha.	0.24	46
E.Hp.	0.16	74	E.Hp.	0.19	90

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.19	W. 0.16	Ha. 0.17	E.W. 0.18	nE.Ha. 0.15	W.Ha. 0.16
nE. 0.16	xW. 0.19	Hp. 0.17	E.nW. 0.21	nE.Hp. 0.17	W.Hp. 0.16
F =			nE.W. 0.15	E.Ha. 0.20	xW.Ha. 0.21
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.19	E.Hp. 0.18	xW.Hp. 0.19
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.17

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .55

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If you needed money badly, would you ask
your kindred family for a loan?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.04	324	nE.Ha	0.04	27
nE.Hp.	0.07	208	nE.Hp.	0.04	141
E.Ha.	0.02	147	E.Ha.	0.07	46
E.Hp.	0.08	74	E.Hp.	0.07	90

F =
N.S.
p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.05	W. 0.05	Ha. 0.04	E.W. 0.04	nE.Ha. 0.04	W.Ha. 0.03
nE. 0.05	xW. 0.05	Hp. 0.06	E.nW. 0.07	nE.Hp. 0.06	W.Hp. 0.07
F =		4.37	nE.W. 0.05	E.Ha. 0.03	xW.Ha. 0.05
N.S.	N.S.	.04	nE.xW. 0.04	E.Hp. 0.07	xW.Hp. 0.05
p =			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 0.05

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .56

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If you needed money badly, would you ask
a friend for a loan?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.37	324	nE.Ha	0.30	27
nE.Hp.	0.26	208	nE.Hp.	0.20	141
E.Ha.	0.31	147	E.Ha.	0.24	46
E.Hp.	0.27	74	E.Hp.	0.22	90

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.27	W. 0.32	Ha. 0.34	E.W. 0.30	nE.Ha. 0.37	W.Ha. 0.35
nE. 0.30	xW. 0.22	Hp. 0.24	E.nW. 0.23	nE.Hp. 0.24	W.Hp. 0.26
F =	9.66	7.81	nE.W. 0.33	E.Ha. 0.29	xW.Ha. 0.26
p =	.002	.01	nE.xW. 0.21	E.Hp. 0.24	xW.Hp. 0.21
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.29

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .57

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If you needed money badly, would you ask
your minister for a loan?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.01	324	nE.Ha	0.04	27
nE.Hp.	0.01	208	nE.Hp.	0.01	141
E.Ha.	0.02	147	E.Ha.	0.00	46
E.Hp.	0.00	74	E.Hp.	0.01	90

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.01	W. 0.01	Ha. 0.01	E.W. 0.01	nE.Ha. 0.01	W.Ha. 0.01
nE. 0.01	xW. 0.01	Hp. 0.01	E.nW. 0.01	nE.Hp. 0.01	W.Hp. 0.01
F =			nE.W. 0.01	E.Ha. 0.02	xW.Ha. 0.01
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.01	E.Hp. 0.006	xW.Hp. 0.009
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.01

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .58

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If you needed money badly, would you ask
a professional person for a loan?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.05	324	nE.Ha	0.07	27
nE.Hp.	0.05	208	nE.Hp.	0.10	141
E.Ha.	0.07	147	E.Ha.	0.22	46
E.Hp.	0.05	74	E.Hp.	0.19	90

F =
p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.12	W. 0.05	Ha. 0.07	E.W. 0.06	nE.Ha. 0.05	W.Ha. 0.06
nE. 0.06	xW. 0.14	Hp. 0.09	E.nW. 0.20	nE.Hp. 0.07	W.Hp. 0.05
F = 9.46	19.27	N.S.	nE.W. 0.05	E.Ha. 0.10	xW.Ha. 0.16
p = .002	.001		nE.xW. 0.10	E.Hp. 0.13	xW.Hp. 0.13
			F = 5.280	N.S.	N.S.
			p = .02		

Overall mean = 0.08

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .59

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

**Item, "Total number of people you could ask for
a loan, if you needed money badly."**

Response Categories: Code actual number of people.

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.51	324	nE.Ha	1.74	27
nE.Hp.	1.39	208	nE.Hp.	1.36	141
E.Ha.	1.34	147	E.Ha.	1.30	46
E.Hp.	1.57	74	E.Hp.	1.44	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.41	W. 1.45	Ha. 1.46	E.W. 1.42	nE.Ha. 1.52	W.Ha. 1.45
nE. 1.45	xW. 1.41	Hp. 1.41	E.nW. 1.40	nE.Hp. 1.37	W.Hp. 1.43
F =			nE.W. 1.46	E.Ha. 1.33	xW.Ha. 1.47
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.42	E.Hp. 1.50	xW.Hp. 1.39
p =			F =	7.96	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.01	

Overall mean = 1.44

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .61

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "If you needed emergency child care for
two days, would you ask your husband for help?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.01	324	nE.Ha	0.00	27
nE.Hp.	0.06	208	nE.Hp.	0.03	141
E.Ha.	0.01	147	E.Ha.	0.02	46
E.Hp.	0.07	74	E.Hp.	0.03	90
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.03	W. 0.03	Ha. 0.01	E.W. 0.03	nE.Ha. 0.01	W.Ha. 0.01
nE. 0.03	xW. 0.03	Hp. 0.05	E.nW. 0.03	nE.Hp. 0.03	W.Hp. 0.06
F =		18.55	nE.W. 0.03	E.Ha. 0.02	xW.Ha. 0.01
N.S.	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. 0.02	E.Hp. 0.05	xW.Hp. 0.03
p =			F =		N.S.
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.03

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .62

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If you needed emergency child care for
two days, would you ask your children for help?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.20	324	nE.Ha	0.22	27
nE.Hp.	0.15	208	nE.Hp.	0.18	141
E.Ha.	0.16	147	E.Ha.	0.17	46
E.Hp.	0.22	74	E.Hp.	0.13	90

F =
p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.17	W. 0.18	Ha. 0.19	E.W. 0.18	nE.Ha. 0.21	W.Ha. 0.19
nE. 0.18	xW. 0.17	Hp. 0.17	E.nW. 0.15	nE.Hp. 0.16	W.Hp. 0.17
F =			nE.W. 0.18	E.Ha. 0.17	xW.Ha. 0.19
p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.19	E.Hp. 0.17	xW.Hp. 0.17
			F =		
			p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 0.18

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .63

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "If you needed emergency child care for
two days, would you ask your parents for help?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.19	324	nE.Ha	0.11	27
nE.Hp.	0.19	208	nE.Hp.	0.28	141
E.Ha.	0.34	147	E.Ha.	0.37	46
E.Hp.	0.24	74	E.Hp.	0.36	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.33	W. 0.23	Ha. 0.24	E.W. 0.31	nE.Ha. 0.19	W.Ha. 0.24
nE. 0.21	xW. 0.30	Hp. 0.25	E.nW. 0.36	nE.Hp. 0.23	W.Hp. 0.21
F = 19.30	3.65	N.S.	nE.W. 0.19	E.Ha. 0.35	xW.Ha. 0.27
p = .001	.06		nE.xW. 0.25	E.Hp. 0.31	xW.Hp. 0.31
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.25

TABLE RAN .64

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If you needed emergency child care for
two days, would you ask your sisters or brothers
for help?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.19	324	nE.Ha	0.15	27
nE.Hp.	0.26	208	nE.Hp.	0.23	141
E.Ha.	0.23	147	E.Ha.	0.26	46
E.Hp.	0.18	74	E.Hp.	0.26	90

F =
p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.23	W. 0.22	Ha. 0.20	E.W. 0.21	nE.Ha. 0.18	W.Ha. 0.20
nE. 0.22	xW. 0.24	Hp. 0.24	E.nW. 0.26	nE.Hp. 0.25	W.Hp. 0.24
F =			nE.W. 0.22	E.Ha. 0.24	xW.Ha. 0.22
p =	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.22	E.Hp. 0.22	xW.Hp. 0.24
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.22

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .65

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "If you needed emergency child care for
two days, would you ask your kindred family
for help?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.07	324	nE.Ha	0.00	27
nE.Hp.	0.12	208	nE.Hp.	0.09	141
E.Ha.	0.04	147	E.Ha.	0.02	46
E.Hp.	0.05	74	E.Hp.	0.07	90
F =					
p =	N.S.				

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.05	W. 0.08	Ha. 0.06	E.W. 0.05	nE.Ha. 0.07	W.Ha. 0.06
nE. 0.09	xW. 0.06	Hp. 0.09	E.nW. 0.05	nE.Hp. 0.10	W.Hp. 0.10
F = 5.10	N.S.	5.27	nE.W. 0.09	E.Ha. 0.04	xW.Ha. 0.01
p = .02		.02	nE.xW. 0.07	E.Hp. 0.03	xW.Hp. 0.08
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.07

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .66

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "If you needed emergency child care for
two days, would you ask a friend for help?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.38	324	nE.Ha	0.52	27
nE.Hp.	0.26	208	nE.Hp.	0.33	141
E.Ha.	0.30	147	E.Ha.	0.30	46
E.Hp.	0.30	74	E.Hp.	0.32	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.31	W. 0.32	Ha. 0.36	E.W. 0.30	nE.Ha. 0.39	W.Ha. 0.35
nE. 0.34	xW. 0.34	Hp. 0.29	E.nW. 0.32	nE.Hp. 0.29	W.Hp. 0.29
F =		6.94	nE.W. 0.33	E.Ha. 0.30	xW.Ha. 0.33
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 0.36	E.Hp. 0.31	xW.Hp. 0.33
p =		.01			
			F =	4.62	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.04	

Overall mean = 0.33

Total = 1057

TABLE RAN .67

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If you needed emergency child care for
two days, would you ask your minister for help?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.01	324	nE.Ha	0.00	27
nE.Hp.	0.00	208	nE.Hp.	0.01	141
E.Ha.	0.00	147	E.Ha.	0.00	46
E.Hp.	0.01	74	E.Hp.	0.00	90

F =
p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.01	W. 0.007	Ha. 0.01	E.W. 0.01	nE.Ha. 0.01	W.Ha. 0.008
nE. 0.01	xW. 0.000	Hp. 0.004	E.nW. 0.00	nE.Hp. 0.003	W.Hp. 0.004
F =			nE.W. 0.01	E.Ha. 0.00	xW.Ha. 0.00
p = N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.01	E.Hp. 0.006	xW.Hp. 0.004
			F =	2.89	
			p = N.S.	.09	N.S.

Overall mean = 0.01

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .68

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "If you needed emergency child care for
two days, would you ask a professional person
for help?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.08	324	nE.Ha	0.04	27
nE.Hp.	0.02	208	nE.Hp.	0.03	141
E.Ha.	0.03	147	E.Ha.	0.07	46
E.Hp.	0.03	74	E.Hp.	0.01	90
F =	N.S.				
p =					

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.03	W. 0.05	Ha. 0.06	E.W. 0.03	nE.Ha. 0.08	W.Ha. 0.07
nE. 0.05	xW. 0.03	Hp. 0.02	F.nW. 0.03	nE.Hp. 0.03	W.Hp. 0.03
F =		9.26	nE.W. 0.06	E.Ha. 0.04	xW.Ha. 0.06
p =		.002	nE.xW. 0.03	E.Hp. 0.02	xW.Hp. 0.02
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.04

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .69

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Total number of people you could ask for
help, if you needed emergency child care for two
days."

Response Categories: Code actual number of people.

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	1.40	324	nE.Ha	1.33	27
nE.Hp.	1.42	208	nE.Hp.	1.42	141
E.Ha.	1.41	147	E.Ha.	1.48	46
E.Hp.	1.35	74	E.Hp.	1.41	90

F =

N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.41	W. 1.40	Ha. 1.41	E.W. 1.39	nE.Ha. 1.40	W.Ha. 1.40
nE. 1.41	xW. 1.42	Hp. 1.41	E.nW. 1.43	nE.Hp. 1.43	W.Hp. 1.40
F =			nE.W. 1.41	E.Ha. 1.43	xW.Ha. 1.43
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 1.41	E.Hp. 1.38	xW.Hp. 1.42
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 1.41

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .72

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Total number of categories of people whom
you could ask for help or advice."

Response Categories: Code actual number of categories.

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	3.48	324	nE.Ha	3.11	27
nE.Hp.	3.73	208	nE.Hp.	3.98	141
E.Ha.	3.62	147	E.Ha.	3.76	46
E.Hp.	3.50	74	E.Hp.	3.76	90

F =
p = N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.65	W. 3.58	Ha. 3.52	E.W. 3.58	nE.Ha. 3.45	W.Ha. 3.52
nE. 3.64	xW. 3.80	Hp. 3.77	E.nW. 3.76	nE.Hp. 3.83	W.Hp. 3.67
F =	9.00	7.57	nE.W. 3.58	E.Ha. 3.65	xW.Ha. 3.51
p =	.003	.01	nE.xW. 3.84	E.Hp. 3.63	xW.Hp. 3.89
			F =	7.50	4.04
			p =	.01	.04

Overall mean = 3.64

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .71

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "Total number of people whom you could ask
help or advice."

Response Categories: Code actual number of people.

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	3.98	324	nE.Ha	3.93	27
nE.Hp.	3.93	208	nE.Hp.	4.64	141
E.Ha.	4.15	147	E.Ha.	4.52	46
E.Hp.	3.81	74	E.Hp.	4.33	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 4.17	W. 3.94	Ha. 4.02	E.W. 4.04	nE.Ha. 3.89	W.Ha. 3.97
nE. 4.05	xW. 4.47	Hp. 4.18	E.nW. 4.40	nE.Hp. 4.22	W.Hp. 3.90
F =	24.31		nE.W. 3.91	E.Ha. 4.24	xW.Ha. 4.30
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 4.52	E.Hp. 4.10	xW.Hp. 4.52
p =	.001		F =	4.05	2.29
			N.S.	.04	.10
			p =		

Overall mean = 4.10

Total N = 1057

TABLE RAN .72

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "Total number of categories of people whom
you could ask for help or advice."

Response Categories: Code actual number of categories.

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nt Ha.	3.48	324	nE.Ha	3.11	27
nE.Hp.	3.73	208	nE.Hp.	3.98	141
E.Ha.	3.62	147	E.Ha.	3.76	46
E.Hp.	3.50	74	E.Hp.	3.76	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 3.65	W. 3.58	Ha. 3.52	E.W. 3.58	nE.Ha. 3.45	W.Ha. 3.52
nE. 3.64	xW. 3.80	Hp. 3.77	E.nW. 3.76	nE.Hp. 3.83	W.Hp. 3.67
F =	9.00	7.57	nE.W. 3.58	E.Ha. 3.65	xW.Ha. 3.51
N.S.			nE.xW. 3.84	E.Hp. 3.63	xW.Hp. 3.89
p =	.003	.01			
			F =	7.50	4.04
			N.S.		
			p =	.01	.04

Overall mean = 3.64

Total N = 1057

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did you get the qualifications for your
current job from on the job training?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	43	43	48	34	26	37	37	38	41
1	Yes	57	57	52	66	74	63	63	62	59

n	424	254	163	86	34	173	67	117	1318
Means	0.58	0.57	0.52	0.66	0.74	0.63	0.63	0.61	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 11.88$	d.f. = 7		p = .20				F =		N.S.
							p =		

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.59	W. 0.57	Ha. 0.57	E.W. 0.57	nE.Ha. 0.59	W.Ha. 0.56
nE. 0.59	xW. 0.64	Hp. 0.61	E.nW 0.63	nE.Hp. 0.59	W.Hp. 0.60
F =	4.41		nE.W. 0.57	E.Ha. 0.55	xW.Ha. 0.67
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 0.65	E.Hp. 0.64	xW.Hp. 0.63
p =	.04		F =		3.91
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		.05

Overall mean = 0.59

TABLE RJ 1.2

408

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Did you get the qualifications for your
current job from past experience?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	54	63	56	62	71	65	72	59	60
1	Yes	46	37	44	38	29	35	28	41	40

n	422	254	163	86	34	173	67	117	1316
Means	0.45	0.37	0.47	0.38	0.29	0.35	0.28	0.42	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 15.32$	d.f. = 7		p = .05		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.40	W. 0.42	Ha. 0.42	E.W. 0.42	nE.Ha. 0.44	W.Ha. 0.45
nE. 0.40	xW. 0.35	Hp. 0.37	E.nW 0.36	nE.Hp. 0.36	W.Hp. 0.37
F =	5.39		nE.W. 0.42	E.Ha. 0.39	xW.Ha. 0.29
N.S.		N.S.	nE.xW. 0.34	E.Hp. 0.40	xW.Hp. 0.37
p =	.02		F =		5.69
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		.02

Overall mean = 0.40
D/C

TABLE RJ 1.3

400

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Did you get the qualifications for your
current job from job training in school?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	84	88	80	95	88	86	79	89	86
1	Yes	16	12	20	5	12	14	21	11	14

n	424	254	163	86	34	173	67	117	1318
Means	0.16	0.12	0.20	0.05	0.11	0.15	0.21	0.12	E . X W X M
$\chi^2 = 16.86$	d.f. = 7		p = .02		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.14	W. 0.15	Ha. 0.17	E.W. 0.15	nE.Ha. 0.16	W.Ha. 0.17
nE. 0.14	xW. 0.14	Hp. 0.11	E.nW 0.15	nE.Hp. 0.13	W.Hp. 0.10
F =		9.70	nE.W. 0.14	E.Ha. 0.20	xW.Ha. 0.18
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 0.14	E.Hp. 0.08	xW.Hp. 0.13
p =		.002			
			F =	5.07	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.03	

Overall mean = 0.14

TABLE RJ 1.4

410

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Did you get the qualifications and training
for your job in some other way?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	92	94	96	92	94	95	88	91	93
1	Yes	8	6	4	8	6	5	12	9	7

n	420	254	163	86	34	173	67	117	1314
Means	0.08	0.06	0.04	0.08	0.06	0.05	0.12	0.09	E . X W X M
$\chi^2 = 7.04$	d.f. = 7				p = .50				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.07	W. 0.07	Ha. 0.07	E.W. 0.06	nE.Ha. 0.07	W.Ha. 0.06
nE. 0.07	xW. 0.07	Hp. 0.07	E.nW 0.10	nE.Hp. 0.06	W.Hp. 0.07
F =			nE.W. 0.07	E.Ha. 0.07	xW.Ha. 0.10
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.05	E.Hp. 0.08	xW.Hp. 0.06
p =			F = 4.18		
			p = .04	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 0.07
D/C

2/46

F-1899

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Within the last five years have you had
any special training that helped you in getting
an income?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	not Employed Ha	Employed Hp	
0	No	80	93	74	87	91	92	66	83	84
1	Yes	20	7	26	13	9	8	34	17	16
n		428	256	163	86	35	172	67	117	1324
Means		0.20	0.07	0.26	0.13	0.09	0.08	0.34	0.16	E.X W X M
$\chi^2 = 55.65$		d.f. = 7		p = .001				F =		N.S.
								p =		N.S.

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.22	W. 0.17	Ha. 0.22	E.W. 0.21	nE.Ha. 0.19	W.Ha. 0.21
nE. 0.14	xW. 0.15	Hp. 0.10	E.nW 0.23	nE.Hp. 0.07	W.Hp. 0.09
F = 16.00		33.53	nE.W. 0.15	E.Ha. 0.28	xW.Ha. 0.26
p = .001	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. 0.08	E.Hp. 0.15	xW.Hp. 0.12
		F =			
		N.S.		N.S.	
		r =		N.S.	

Overall mean = 0.16

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "Have you attended any classes since you
left regular school?"

Code	Response Categories	WELFARE				x - WELFARE				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	62	75	41	53	68	65	33	55	60
1	Yes	38	25	59	47	32	35	67	45	40

n	426	256	163	86	34	173	67	117	1322
Means	0.37	0.25	0.59	0.47	0.31	0.35	0.67	0.46	F X W X M
$\chi^2 = 74.37$	d.f. = 7				p = .001				F = N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.54	W. 0.39	Ha. 0.45	E.W. 0.55	nE.Ha. 0.37	W.Ha. 0.43
nE. 0.33	xW. 0.43	Hp. 0.35	E.nW 0.53	nE.Hp. 0.29	W.Hp. 0.30
F = 57.366		17.376	nE.W. 0.33	E.Ha. 0.61	xW.Ha. 0.55
p = .001	N.S.	.001	nE.xW. 0.34	E.Hp. 0.46	xW.Hp. 0.39
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.40

D/C

8/40

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Six
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to :

Item, "What type of classroom program or cor-
respondence course have you followed to learn
a skill or further your education?"

Code	Response Categories	nE	E	W	xW	H _e	H _a	Total
0	No training	76	58	69	69	59	76	69
10	Unspecified	1	1	1	0	2	0	1
20	Personal skills (art, music)	3	2	1	5	1	4	3
30	General Education	4	6	5	4	8	3	5
40	Vocational training	2	4	3	2	4	2	3
41	Factory	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
42	Secretarial or clerical	5	11	8	7	12	4	7
43	Health aide	4	8	5	6	6	5	5
44	Teacher aide	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
45	Food service	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
46	Waitress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Cashier	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
48	Saleswork	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
49	Beautician	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
50	Driving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	Business school	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
52	Computer work	1	1	1	0	1	1	1
53	Other	0	1	0	1	1	1	1
54	N.A.	1	1	1	0	1	1	1

TABLE B7 4

Percent of women who specified sponsor of
Training program taken after High School

Type of Program or Sponsor of Program	Employed	Non- employed	Welfare	Ex - welfare
Community, local school, BOCES	22	40	25	24
Private - paid for private program	22	38	25	32
Employer or on job training	18	9	14	14
Federal program	14	2	11	6
MDTA	12	2	11	4
State program	10	7	11	4
WIN	0	2	0	2
n	49	43	43	49

D/C
P6/26

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "Do you want more job training?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.73	324	nE.Ha	0.78	27
nE.Hp.	0.79	208	nE.Hp.	0.63	141
E.Ha.	0.87	147	E.Ha.	0.80	46
E.Hp.	0.85	74	E.Hp.	0.76	90

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.83	W. 0.79	Ha. 0.78	E.W. 0.86	nE.Ha. 0.73	W.Ha. 0.77
nE. 0.73	xW. 0.71	Hp. 0.75	E.nW. 0.77	nE.Hp. 0.73	W.Hp. 0.81
F = 13.480	10.818	N.S.	nE.W. 0.75	E.Ha. 0.86	xW.Ha. 0.80
p = .001	.001		nE.xW. 0.66	E.Hp. 0.80	xW.Hp. 0.68
			F =		3.035
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		.08

Overall mean 0.76

Total N = 1057

D/C

1/54

F-2128

TABLE RJ 5.2

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Six
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "What would you do for more training?"

Code	Response Categories	nE	E	W	xW	He	Ha	Total
0	Nothing or do not want training	30	20	24	30	22	29	26
1	Study at home	20	13	18	15	17	17	17
2	Classes at night	6	4	5	6	5	6	6
3	Pay part of the cost	0	1	1	1	0	1	1
4	1 + 2	12	15	14	12	11	15	13
5	1 + 3	6	8	8	6	8	6	7
6	2 + 3	1	3	2	2	3	2	2
7	1 + 2 + 3	20	33	25	26	31	21	26
9	N.A.	4	2	3	3	3	3	3

D/C

P1/55

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Do you have any plans for doing anything
that would help you to get a better job?"

Code.	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				X - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	67	85	61	74	77	78	67	79	73
1	Yes	33	15	39	26	23	22	33	21	27

n 428 256 163 86 35 173 67 117 1325
Means 0.33 0.15 0.39 0.26 0.23 0.23 0.33 0.21
 $\chi^2 = 45.82$ d.f. = 7 p = .001
F = N.S.
p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.31	W. 0.28	Ha. 0.34	E.W. 0.35	nE.Ha. 0.32	W.Ha. 0.35
nE. 0.25	xW. 0.24	Hp. 0.20	E.nW 0.25	nE.Hp. 0.18	W.Hp. 0.18
F = 4.783	4.741	30.323	nE.W. 0.26	E.Ha. 0.37	xW.ha. 0.30
p = .029	.030	.001	nE.xW. 0.23	E.Hp. 0.23	xW.Hp. 0.22
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.27

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "When you were looking for your job did
you apply in person?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	27	28	46	34	29	32	33	40	32
1	Used but didn't get the job	57	56	4	2	57	47	6	3	38
2	How I got the job	15	16	50	64	14	21	61	56	30

n	426	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1323
Means	0.88	0.88	1.04	1.30	0.86	0.88	1.28	1.20	E X W X M
$\chi^2 =$	381.26	d.f. = 14		p = .001		F =		N.S.	
						p =			

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 1.16	W. 0.95	Ha. 0.96	E.W. 1.13	nE.Ha. 0.88	W.Ha. 0.92
nE. 0.88	xW. 1.03	Hp. 0.99	E.nW 1.21	nE.Hp. 0.88	W.Hp. 0.99
F = 41.50			nE.W. 0.88	E.Ha. 1.11	xW.Ha. 1.14
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.88	E.Hp. 1.22	xW.Hp. 1.00
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.97
D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "When you were looking for a job, did you
hear about a job from friends or relatives?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	44	49	67	65	43	53	79	71	55
1	Used, but didn't get the job	48	43	9	8	46	35	4	4	33
2	How I got the job	8	8	24	27	11	13	16	25	14
n		426	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1323

Means 0.63 0.60 0.56 0.62 0.69 0.59 0.37 0.53 E X W X M

$\chi^2 = 218.44$ d.f. = 14 p = .001 F = N.S.
p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.54	W. 0.61	Ha. 0.59	E.W. 0.58	nE.Ha. 0.64	W.Ha. 0.61
nE. 0.62	xW. 0.55	Hp. 0.59	E.nW 0.48	nE.Hp. 0.60	W.Hp. 0.60
F = 3.75			nE.W. 0.62	E.Ha. 0.51	xW.Ha. 0.48
p = .05	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.61	E.Hp. 0.57	xW.Hp. 0.57
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.59

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When you were looking for a job, did you
answer an ad in the newspaper?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	46	45	87	76	49	53	78	82	59
1	Used, but didn't get the job	51	51	6	9	49	36	1	7	34
2	How I got the job	2	4	8	15	3	12	21	11	7

n 426 256 163 86 35 173 67 117 132
Means 0.56 0.58 0.22 0.40 0.54 0.59 0.43 0.27
 $X^2 = 274.51$ d.f. = 14 $p = .001$ F = N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.31	W. 0.49	Ha. 0.46	E.W. 0.28	nE.Ha. 0.56	W.Ha. 0.46
nE. 0.57	xW. 0.47	Hp. 0.51	E.nW 0.34	nE.Hp. 0.59	W.Hp. 0.53
F = 57.00			nE.W. 0.57	E.Ha. 0.28	xW.Ha. 0.47
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.59	E.Hp. 0.34	xW.Hp. 0.47
			F =		3.24
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		.07

Overall mean = 0.48
D/C
2/40

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "When you were looking for a job did you
use the State Employment Service?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	41	44	69	67	49	56	81	74	54
1	Used, but didn't get the job	55	52	14	14	46	40	10	12	38
2	How I got the job	4	4	18	19	6	4	9	14	8

n	424	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1321
Means	0.64	0.60	0.49	0.51	0.57	0.48	0.28	0.39	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 215.39$	d.f. = 14				p = .001				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.44	W. 0.59	Ha. 0.56	E.W. 0.50	nE.Ha. 0.63	W.Ha. 0.60
nE. 0.59	xW. 0.43	Hp. 0.52	E.nW 0.35	nE.Hp. 0.56	W.Hp. 0.58
F = 17.95	11.82	N.S.	nE.W. 0.62	E.Ha. 0.43	xW.Ha. 0.38
p = .001	.001		nE.xW. 0.50	E.Hp. 0.44	xW.Hp. 0.45
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 0.54

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When you were looking for a job did you
use the OEO?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	76	78	88	93	83	87	91	97	83
1	Used, but didn't get the job	23	22	4	5	17	12	3	1	15
2	How I got the job	1	0	8	2	0	1	6	3	2

n	426	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1323
Means	0.26	0.22	0.20	0.09	0.17	0.13	0.15	0.06	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 117.34$	d.f. = 14				p = .001				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.13	W. 0.22	Ha. 0.23	E.W. 0.17	nE.Ha. 0.25	W.Ha. 0.24
nE. 0.22	xW. 0.19	Hp. 0.15	E.nW 0.09	nE.Hp. 0.19	W.Hp. 0.19
F = 10.45	10.91	5.03	nE.W. 0.24	E.Ha. 0.19	xW.Ha. 0.16
p = .001	.001	.03	nE.xW. 0.14	E.Hp. 0.07	xW.Hp. 0.10
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.19
D/C

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:

Item, "When you were looking for a job did you use
Some other employment service?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	85	89	96	78	86	95	94	97	91
1	Used, but didn't get the job	14	10	2	2	14	6	4	3	9
2	How I got the job	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	1

n	426	256	163	86	35	173	67	117	1323
Means	0.15	0.11	0.06	0.02	0.14	0.08	0.08	0.05	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 42.70$	d.f. = 14				p = .001				F =
									N.S.
									p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.05	W. 0.11	Ha. 0.12	E.W. 0.05	nE.Ha. 0.15	W.Ha. 0.13
nE. 0.12	xW. 0.07	Hp. 0.08	E.nW 0.05	nE.Hp. 0.10	W.Hp. 0.09
F = 14.75			nE.W. 0.14	E.Ha. 0.07	xW.Ha. 0.10
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.09	E.Hp. 0.03	xW.Hp. 0.06
			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.10

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "When you were looking for a job did you
use any other methods?"

Code	Response Categories	W E L F A R E				x - W E L F A R E				TOTAL
		not Employed		Employed		not Employed		Employed		
		Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	Ha	Hp	
0	No	91	95	87	93	94	94	94	89	92
1	Used, but didn't get the job	6	4	1	2	6	2	0	0	3
2	How I got the job	2	1	13	5	0	3	6	21	5

n	422	255	163	86	35	173	67	116	1317
Means	0.11	0.07	0.26	0.12	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.23	E X W X M
$\chi^2 = 70.29$	d.f. = 14		p = .001		F =		N.S.		p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.20	W. 0.12	Ha. 0.14	E.W. 0.21	nE.Ha. 0.10	W.Ha. 0.15
nE. 0.09	xW. 0.13	Hp. 0.11	E.nW 0.19	nE.Hp. 0.08	W.Hp. 0.08
F = 18.26			nE.W. 0.09	E.Ha. 0.22	xW.Ha. 0.10
p = .001	N.S.	N.S.	L.E.xW. 0.09	E.Hp. 0.18	xW.Hp. 0.15
			F =		6.82
			N.S.	N.S.	
			p =		.01

Overall mean = 0.13

D/C

2/42

F-1899

TABLE RT 1

Percentage Distribution of Responses of Six
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "How do you usually travel to work?"

Code	Response Categories	NE	E	W	NW	Ho	Ha	Total
0	Take a taxi	4	4	5	3	5	3	4
1	Share a ride	15	17	16	14	17	14	15
2	Public Transportation	11	8	11	8	12	8	10
3	Walk or ride a bicycle	20	12	20	11	19	15	17
4	Own car	28	56	34	49	37	41	39
5	Other	2	3	3	1	3	2	3
9	N.A.	21	1	12	15	6	19	13

D/C

P1/12

TABLE RT 2.1

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "Did travel or transportation problems ever
effect your descision to take or leave a job?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.28	324	nE.Ha	0.22	27
nE.Hp.	0.12	208	nE.Hp.	0.21	141
E.Ha.	0.22	147	E.Ha.	0.15	46
E.Hp.	0.26	74	E.Hp.	0.21	90
F =	N.S.				
p =					

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.22	W. 0.22	Ha. 0.25	E.W. 0.24	nE.Ha. 0.28	W.Ha. 0.27
nE. 0.22	xW. 0.20	Hp. 0.18	E.nW. 0.19	nE.Hp. 0.16	W.Hp. 0.16
F =		7.97	nE.W. 0.22	E.Ha. 0.21	xW.Ha. 0.18
N.S.	N.S.		nE.xW. 0.21	E.Hp. 0.23	xW.Hp. 0.21
p =		.01			
			F =	0.46	
			N.S.		N.S.
			p =	.001	

Overall mean = 0.22

Total N = 1057

TABLE RT 2.2

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Why did you leave your job?- Transportation
problems mentioned."**

Response Categories: 0 = Not mentioned, 1 = Mentioned

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.02	342	nE.Ha	0.00	27
nE.Hp.	0.05	208	nE.Hp.	0.01	141
E.Ha.	0.03	147	E.Ha.	0.02	46
E.Hp.	0.03	74	E.Hp.	0.03	90

F = N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.03	W. 0.03	Ha. 0.02	E.W. 0.03	nE.Ha. 0.02	W.Ha. 0.02
nE. 0.03	xW. 0.02	Hp. 0.04	E.nW. 0.03	nE.Hp. 0.04	W.Hp. 0.05
F =			nE.W. 0.03	E.Ha. 0.03	xW.Ha. 0.01
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.01	E.Hp. 0.03	xW.Hp. 0.02
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.03

Total N = 1057

TABLE RT 2.3

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "Did travel or transportation problems ever
effect your husband 's descision to take or leave
a job?"

Response Categories: 0 = No, 1 = Yes

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.07	86	nE.Ha	0.08	12
nE.Hp.	0.14	72	nE.Hp.	0.19	95
E.Ha.	0.03	36	E.Ha.	0.12	25
E.Hp.	0.23	26	E.Hp.	0.12	51

F = N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.12	W. 0.09	Ha. 0.05	E.W. 0.10	nE.Ha. 0.12	W.Ha. 0.04
nE. 0.12	xW. 0.15	Hp. 0.17	E.nW. 0.12	nE.Hp. 0.17	W.Hp. 0.16
F =		5.665	nE.W. 0.09	E.Ha. 0.07	xW.Ha. 0.08
N.S.	N.S.	.02	nE.xW. 0.18	E.Hp. 0.16	xW.Hp. 0.17
p =			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		N.S.

Overall mean = 0.12

Total N = 403

TABLE RT 2.4

Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:
Item, "Why did your husband leave his last job?"
Transportation problems mentioned.

Response Categories: 0 = Not mentioned, 1 = Mentioned

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.00	86	nE.Ha.	0.00	12
nE.Hp.	0.01	72	nE.Hp.	0.05	95
E.Ha.	0.00	36	E.Ha.	0.00	25
E.Hp.	0.00	26	E.Hp.	0.00	51

F = N.S.

p =

Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.00	W. 0.01	Ha. 0.00	E.W. 0.00	nE.Ha. 0.00	W.Ha. 0.00
nE. 0.02	xW. 0.02	Hp. 0.02	E.nW. 0.00	nE.Hp. 0.03	W.Hp. 0.01
F = 3.21	4.681	N.S.	nE.W. 0.01	E.Ha. 0.00	xW.Ha. 0.00
p = .07	.03		nE.xW. 0.04	E.Hp. 0.00	xW.Hp. 0.03
			F =	N.S.	N.S.
			p =	N.S.	N.S.

Overall mean = 0.01

Total N = 403

TABLE RT 2.5

**Percentage Distribution of Response of Eight
Employment, Marital and Welfare Categories to:**

Item, "What are the reasons that your husband is
not working now?" Transportation problems mentioned.

Response Categories: 0 = Not mentioned, 1 = Mentioned

WELFARE	Means	N	x-WELFARE	Means	N
nE.Ha.	0.00	86	nE.Ha	0.00	12
nE.Hp.	0.00	72	nE.Hp.	0.00	95
E.Ha.	0.03	36	E.Ha.	0.00	25
E.Hp.	0.00	26	E.Hp.	0.00	51

F =

N.S.

p =

**Table of Means, F Value and Significance Levels for
Above Item on Statistically Significant Differences**

Employment	Welfare	Marital	Emp.X Wel.	Emp.X Mar.	Wel.X Mar.
E. 0.01	W. 0.01	Ha. 0.01	E.W. 0.00	nE.Ha. 0.02	W.Ha. 0.01
nE. 0.00	xW. 0.00	Hp. 0.00	E.nW. 0.00	nE.Hp. 0.00	W.Hp. 0.00
F =			nE.W. 0.00	E.Ha. 0.02	xW.Ha. 0.00
N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	nE.xW. 0.00	E.Hp. 0.00	xW.Hp. 0.00
p =			F =		
			N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
			p =		

Overall mean = 0.005

Total N = 403

NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF HUMAN ECOLOGY
A STATUTORY COLLEGE OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY
CORNELL UNIVERSITY
ITHACA, NEW YORK 14850

431

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT
AND FAMILY STUDIES

INITIAL LETTER

Cornell University is making a study that will be of interest to you. This has to do with what happens in a family if the mother works. We will be talking to some women who work and some who do not so we can study some of the problems and satisfactions of working or not working. The enclosed sheet tells you more about the study.

You have been selected at random from families with at least one teenage child at home. In order to save your time and ours, we are suggesting a time on the slip stapled to this letter when our interviewer will stop in to talk with you and to ask you some questions that have to do with the study. To thank you for your help, we will pay you \$3.50 for the interview which will last something over an hour.

If the day and time we have listed on the slip are not convenient for you, please telephone the field supervisor for your area. Her name and telephone number are listed on the appointment slip. For those who live outside of the local telephone area, we have enclosed a return postcard on which you can tell us times that would be better for you. You can also include any special directions for reaching your house.

Unless we hear from you, our interviewer will call at the day and time listed. If you have any questions about the study, you may call me collect at Ithaca 256-2174.

Thank you very much for helping us. We look forward to having a visit with you soon.

Sincerely yours,

Harold Feldman

Harold Feldman
Professor

HF: bam
Enclosure

NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF HUMAN ECOLOGY
A STATUTORY COLLEGE OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY
CORNELL UNIVERSITY
ITHACA, NEW YORK 14850

432

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT
AND FAMILY STUDIES

PANEL STUDY: PRE PAID GROUP

September 4, 1970

How would you like to have \$5.00 in exchange for about half an hour of your time? Last time you spent an hour to an hour and a half being interviewed for a study that I am doing about the different needs and experiences of women who work and women who do not work. You may remember that you were paid \$3.50 for the time you spent on that interview.

To complete the final phase of that study we are asking all of the nearly 1,200 women in New York State who were interviewed last time to fill out a questionnaire on their own and mail it back to us. Since this means we do not have to send an interviewer to each of the 1,200 women again, we can afford to pay \$5.00 to the women who fill out the questionnaire on their own and mail it back to us in the enclosed stamped, self-addressed envelope. In order to cut down our bookkeeping costs, we are enclosing the \$5.00 check, made out to you. If you are unable to fill out the questionnaire, return both the check and questionnaire to us.

As you can see, this questionnaire is much shorter than the one we used last time. It shouldn't take you much longer than half an hour to fill it out. All of the information provided by individual women will remain absolutely confidential. It definitely will not be made available to any public officials or any persons not employed by our research group. When the information from the entire group of 1,200 women is finally analyzed, it should be helpful to persons who are interested in the wishes and expectations of housewives and working women, so please answer the questions as honestly and candidly as possible.

If you have any questions about any part of the questionnaire, or about the study itself, you may call me collect at 607-256-4520.

Although research results are not as valid if all the questions are not answered, we would rather have you reply to as many questions as you can than to none at all.

Our experience is that most women are interested in filling out the questionnaire, but there is a tendency to simply put it aside and then forget about it. Therefore, we urge you to complete the questionnaire and return it to us as soon as possible, preferably within a week.

I hope to hear from you soon and that you will be able to help us. We are very thankful for your cooperation.

Sincerely,

Harold Feldman
Harold Feldman
Professor

Enclosures (3)

434

NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF HUMAN ECOLOGY
A STATUTORY COLLEGE OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY
CORNELL UNIVERSITY
ITHACA, NEW YORK 14850

433

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT
AND FAMILY STUDIES

PANEL STUDY: POST PAID GROUP

September 10, 1970

How would you like to have \$5.00 in exchange for about half an hour of your time? Last time you spent an hour to an hour and a half being interviewed for a study that I am doing about the different needs and experiences of women who work and women who do not work. You may remember that you were paid \$3.50 for the time that you spent on that interview.

To complete the final phase of that study we are asking all of the nearly 1,200 women in New York State who were interviewed last time to fill out a questionnaire on their own and mail it back to us. Since this means we do not have to send an interviewer to each of the 1,200 women again, we can afford to pay \$5.00 to the women who fill out the questionnaire on their own and mail it back to us in the enclosed stamped, self-addressed envelope. There is no need to sign your name to the questionnaire. When the questionnaire bearing the questionnaire number assigned to you is received by us, a check for \$5.00 will automatically be sent to you.

As you can see, this questionnaire is much shorter than the one we used last time. It shouldn't take you much longer than half an hour to fill it out. All of the information provided by individual women will remain absolutely confidential. It definitely will not be made available to any public officials or any persons not employed by our research group. When the information from the entire group of 1,200 women is finally analyzed, it should be helpful to persons who are interested in the expectations of housewives and working women, so please answer the questions as honestly and candidly as possible. If there are any questions you may have about any part of the questionnaire or the study you may phone me collect at 607-256-4520.

Although research results are not as valid if all the questions are not answered, we would rather have you reply to as many questions as you can than to none at all.

Our experience is that most women are interested in filling out the questionnaire, but there is a tendency to simply put it aside and then forget about it. Therefore, we urge you to complete the questionnaire and return it to us as soon as possible, preferably within a week. As soon as it is received by us, we will send you by return mail a check for \$5.00.

We hope to hear from you soon and that you will be able to help us. We appreciate your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

Harold Feldman

Harold Feldman
Professor

EF:gb
Enclosures (2)

NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF HUMAN ECOLOGY
A STATUTORY COLLEGE OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY
CORNELL UNIVERSITY
ITHACA, NEW YORK 14850

434

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT
AND FAMILY STUDIES

PANEL STUDY: FIRST FOLLOW UP LETTER

January 8, 1971

Recently you received a questionnaire from our research group which is a follow up on the interview you had with us last year. We realize that over the holidays people are very busy, but we are quite anxious to analyze our data from this mail out questionnaire and would appreciate it very much if you would fill it out now and return it to us as soon as possible. We have enclosed another questionnaire in case the first one has been misplaced.

If you have already filled out a questionnaire and returned it to us, please fill out this one too and indicate below that you have done so. You will be paid for both. Please remember to return this letter with your questionnaire.

PLEASE CHECK ONE:

- ☐ I have not filled out a questionnaire before this one, but I have misplaced the check you sent me. Please send a check for \$5.00.
- ☐ I have not filled out a questionnaire before this one. I still have the \$5.00 check you sent me, or have already cashed it. There is no need to send another.
- ☐ I have already filled out one questionnaire and returned it to you, but I have misplaced the \$5.00 check. Please send check for \$10.00.
- ☐ I have already filled out a questionnaire before this one and returned it to you. I still have the \$5.00 check you sent, or have already cashed it. Please send a check for \$5.00.

If you are having any trouble completing the questionnaire because some of the questions seem unclear to you, or do not seem to fit your situation, please do your best to answer them as correctly as possible or write in other answers if you want to, and return the questionnaire to us, within a week if that is possible. For further questions, please feel free to call me collect at this number, 607-256-4520, any time during the week. If I am not in at the time, my administrative aide, Jan Gleason, will be able to help you.

Please leave the questionnaire intact - do not remove any sheets.

Sincerely,

Harold Feldman

Harold Feldman
Professor

HF:jg

Enclosures: 2

NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF HUMAN ECOLOGY
A STATUTORY COLLEGE OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY
CORNELL UNIVERSITY
ITHACA, NEW YORK 14850

435

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT
AND FAMILY STUDIES

PANEL STUDY: SECOND FOLLOW UP LETTER

17 February 1971

Recently you received a questionnaire from our research group which is a follow-up on the interview you had with us last year. We realize that you must be very busy, but it is very important for our study that each woman who has already been interviewed fill out this questionnaire and return it to us.

Enclosed is another copy of the questionnaire, and a check for \$5.00. Regardless of whether you have already completed a questionnaire and returned it to us, please complete this questionnaire and return it to us as soon as possible. The check for \$5.00 is payment for the time it will take you to fill out the questionnaire.

We realize that some of the questions on the questionnaire may seem unclear to you, or do not seem to fit your situation. If you are having any difficulties with any of the questions please feel free to write in any explanations or comments, or call me collect anytime at 607-256-4520 so that I might clarify them for you.

Please do not detach any of the pages of the questionnaire.

Thank you very much for your cooperation.

Sincerely,

Harold Feldman

Harold Feldman
Professor

HF:jg

Enclosures: 3

F-1491